

**Catholics of the Diocese of  
Antigonish, Nova Scotia,  
And The War**

**1914-1919**

with

**Nominal Enlistment  
Rolls by Parishes**

Catholics of the Diocese of  
Antigonish, Nova Scotia,  
And The War

~~~~~  
1914 - 1919

—  
with

Nominal Enlistment  
Rolls by Parishes

Catholics of the Diocese of  
Antigonish, Nova Scotia,  
And The War

✠ ✠ ✠

1914 - 1919

✠ ✠

with

Nominal Enlistment  
Rolls by Parishes



PRICE—\$2.50 POSTPAID

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER  
UNIVERSITY PRESS

## FOREWORD

---

The Honor Roll of the Diocese of Antigonish is herewith given to the public as the joint production of the Faculty of the University of Saint Francis Xavier and the Statistical Committee of Saint Ninian's Council, No. 1105, of the Knights of Columbus.

The work of gathering the matter herein contained was begun more than two years ago. From its inception it received the hearty approval and co-operation of Right Reverend Bishop Morrison, to whom, before all, the sincere gratitude of the compilers is due. The priests in charge of the various parishes of the diocese all went to much inconvenience and labor to prepare their parish rolls, and to them also the compilers wish to express their genuine thanks. To all others who, directly or indirectly, aided in making this publication a reality, due appreciation is hereby accorded.

There are many phases of war-work, in which Catholics of the Diocese took an energetic part, and of which there is no record in this book. This omission is due to the fact that there were few distinctively Catholic organizations engaged as such in war-work. Catholics instead labored hand-in-hand with their non-Catholic fellow-citizens in non-denominational bodies, and no record of solely Catholic work was kept. In the work of the Red Cross Society, our Catholic women, and in the work of the Patriotic Society, our Catholic men, were indefatigable workers, giving generously of their time and their means. The Catholic clergy of the Diocese, from pulpit and platform, constantly led the way for their people in staunch support of the allied cause. More in Nova Scotia perhaps than in any Province of Canada, were the churches used as a medium of reaching the people in patriotic matters.

It is necessary to state that the statistics given are by no means complete or perfect. Many names of officers and men, roubtless, have not been recorded, and the details of service in some cases may be incorrect or in-complete. Every reasonably possible means, however, was adopted to secure all available information, and errors, where errors there are, are sincerely regretted. It was thought better to publish the material on hand, rather than that it should be lost to succeeding generations.



# CONTENTS

---

|                                                                                                                                      |     |                                         |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------|-----|
| A Few Circulars and Addresses of the Right Rev. James Morrison, D.D., Bishop<br>of Antigonish, on Subjects Relating to the War ..... |     | 1                                       |     |
| Details of Service of Antigonish Chaplains .....                                                                                     |     | 19                                      |     |
| The Catholic Army Huts Campaign .....                                                                                                |     | 25                                      |     |
| The Antigonish Catholic Chaplains .....                                                                                              |     | 37                                      |     |
| Splendid War Record of Monks of Trappist Monastery, Nova Scotia .....                                                                |     | 40                                      |     |
| Private John Bernard Croak, New Aberdeen, Wins the Victoria Cross .....                                                              |     | 43                                      |     |
| Matron-in-Chief of Canadian Nursing Sisters, Major Margaret Macdonald .....                                                          |     | 50                                      |     |
| St. Francis Xavier Hospital Unit, No. 9 Stationary Hospital (By Oswin Macdonald) .....                                               |     | 55                                      |     |
| Captain Rod Macdonald, R.A.F. ....                                                                                                   |     | 61                                      |     |
| List of Abbreviations .....                                                                                                          |     | 65                                      |     |
| <br>Nominal Enlistment Rolls by Parishes:                                                                                            |     |                                         |     |
| Parish of Antigonish .....                                                                                                           | 67  | Parish of Lourdes .....                 | 109 |
| " Arichat .....                                                                                                                      | 70  | " Mabou .....                           | 110 |
| " Arisaig .....                                                                                                                      | 71  | " Main-a-Dieu .....                     | 111 |
| " Baddeck .....                                                                                                                      | 72  | " Margaree (East) .....                 | 112 |
| " Bailey's Brook .....                                                                                                               | 72  | " Margaree (North East) ..              | 113 |
| " Bay St. Lawrence .....                                                                                                             | 73  | " New Aberdeen .....                    | 114 |
| " Big Pond .....                                                                                                                     | 73  | " New Glasgow .....                     | 116 |
| " Bolsdale .....                                                                                                                     | 74  | " New Waterford (Mount<br>Carmel) ..... | 118 |
| " Bridgeport .....                                                                                                                   | 75  | " New Waterford (St. Agnes) ..          | 121 |
| " Broadcove .....                                                                                                                    | 77  | " North Sydney .....                    | 123 |
| " Brook Village .....                                                                                                                | 78  | " Petit de Grat .....                   | 126 |
| " Canso .....                                                                                                                        | 78  | " Pictou .....                          | 127 |
| " Cheicamp .....                                                                                                                     | 80  | " Pomquet .....                         | 128 |
| " Christmas Island .....                                                                                                             | 82  | " Port Felix .....                      | 129 |
| " Creignish .....                                                                                                                    | 83  | " Port Hawkesbury .....                 | 129 |
| " D'Escousse .....                                                                                                                   | 84  | " River Inhabitants .....               | 130 |
| " Dominion No. 4 .....                                                                                                               | 85  | " Marble Mountain .....                 | 131 |
| " East Bay .....                                                                                                                     | 87  | " Port Hood .....                       | 131 |
| " Friar's Head .....                                                                                                                 | 88  | " Port Morien .....                     | 132 |
| " Georgeville .....                                                                                                                  | 89  | " Port Mulgrave .....                   | 133 |
| " Glace Bay .....                                                                                                                    | 90  | " Reserve Mines .....                   | 134 |
| " Glendale .....                                                                                                                     | 93  | " River Bourgeois .....                 | 136 |
| " Grand Mira .....                                                                                                                   | 94  | " St. Andrew's .....                    | 137 |
| " Guysboro .....                                                                                                                     | 95  | " St. Joseph's .....                    | 139 |
| " St. Francis Harbor .....                                                                                                           | 95  | " St. Peter's .....                     | 140 |
| " Harbor Boucher .....                                                                                                               | 96  | " South Ingonish .....                  | 141 |
| " Heatherton .....                                                                                                                   | 97  | " South West Margaree....               | 142 |
| " Inverness .....                                                                                                                    | 98  | " Sydney .....                          | 143 |
| " Iona .....                                                                                                                         | 100 | " Italian Mission, Sydney..             | 147 |
| " Johnstown .....                                                                                                                    | 102 | " Syrian Parish .....                   | 147 |
| " Judique .....                                                                                                                      | 103 | " Sydney Mines .....                    | 148 |
| " Lakevale .....                                                                                                                     | 104 | " Tracadie .....                        | 152 |
| " L'Ardoise .....                                                                                                                    | 104 | " Victoria Mines .....                  | 153 |
| " Larry's River .....                                                                                                                | 106 | " West Arichat .....                    | 154 |
| " Little Bras D'Or .....                                                                                                             | 107 | " Westville .....                       | 155 |
| " Lochaber .....                                                                                                                     | 108 | " Thorburn .....                        | 156 |
| " Louisberg .....                                                                                                                    | 108 | " Whitney Pier .....                    | 157 |
| Our Dead .....                                                                                                                       |     | 159                                     |     |
| Honor Roll of The University of St. Francis Xavier .....                                                                             |     | 179                                     |     |
| Doctors in C.A.M.C. from Diocese of Antigonish .....                                                                                 |     | 191                                     |     |
| Nursing Sisters from the Diocese of Antigonish .....                                                                                 |     | 195                                     |     |
| Glimpses of the War and of Military Life Gathered Here and There .....                                                               |     | 199                                     |     |

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

---

|                                                                                        |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Pope Benedict XV. ....                                                                 | Frontispiece            |
| Most Rev. Mgr. Pietro Di Maria (Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland) ..      | 11                      |
| Right Rev. James Morrison, D.D., Bishop of Antigonish, Nova Scotia .....               | 13                      |
| General Ferdinand Foch, Generalissimo of the Allied Forces .....                       | 15                      |
| General Sir Arthur Currie, Commander-in-Chief of the Canadian Forces .....             | 17                      |
| Major (Rev.) Donald Macpherson, C.F. ....                                              | 21                      |
| Major (Rev.) M. N. Tompkins, M.C., C.F. ....                                           | 23                      |
| Capt. (Rev.) Michael Gillis, C.F. ....                                                 | 29                      |
| Capt. (Rev.) Ronald Macdonald, C.F. ....                                               | 31                      |
| Major (Rev.) Ronald McGillivray .....                                                  | 33                      |
| L'Abbe Georges Etienne Rosaire Crochetiere .....                                       | 35                      |
| Trappist Monastery, Tracadie, Nova Scotia .....                                        | 41                      |
| Private John Bernard Croak, V.C., New Aberdeen, C.B. ....                              | 45                      |
| Matron Margaret C. Macdonald, R.R.C., Bailey's Brook, N.S. ....                        | 51                      |
| Colonel R. C. MacLeod, North Sydney, C.B. ....                                         | 57                      |
| Colonel R. St. John Macdonald, Bailey's Brook, N.S. ....                               | 59                      |
| Flight Commander Roderick Macdonald, Beaver Meadow, N.S. ....                          | 63                      |
| Groups of Those Who Made the Supreme Sacrifice .....                                   | 161, 165, 169, 173, 177 |
| A Group of Officers .....                                                              | 177                     |
| Colonel H. A. Chisholm, C.M.G., D.S.O., D.D.M.S., Harbor Boucher, N.S. ....            | 181                     |
| Colonel John L. Mackinnon, O.B.E., Antigonish, N.S. ....                               | 185                     |
| Lieut.-Col. J. Howard MacDonald, Port Hawkesbury, C.B. ....                            | 189                     |
| A Group of Doctors in C.A.M.C. ....                                                    | 193                     |
| Groups of Nursing Sisters .....                                                        | 197, 201, 205           |
| Lt.-Col. A. C. Gillis, Baltimore, M.D., formerly of Morar, Antigonish County, N.S. ... | 209                     |
| A Group of Officers .....                                                              | 213                     |
| Four Chisholm Brothers—Sons of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Chisholm, Long Point, C.B. ...       | 217                     |
| Brothers of Col. Hugh Chisholm, C.M.G., D.C.O. ....                                    | 221                     |
| Four Carter Brothers—Sons of Mr. and Mrs. James Carter, Antigonish, N.S. ....          | 225                     |
| Five Chisholm Brothers—Sons of the late Andrew Chisholm, St. Andrews, N.S. ....        | 229                     |
| Five MacNeil Brothers—Sons of Mr. and Mrs. N. H. MacNeil, Iona, C.B. ....              | 233                     |
| Five Fraser Brothers—Sons of Mr. and Mrs. Fraser, New Glasgow, N.S. ....               | 237                     |



HIS HOLINESS, POPE BENEDICT XV.

## **A Few Circulars, Letters and Addresses of the Right Rev. James Morrison, D.D., Bishop of Antigonish, on Subjects Relating to the War**

---

### **TOTAL ABSTINENCE AND THE WAR.**

Addressed to the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Antigonish, April 27, 1915.

Dearly Beloved Brethren,—

On different occasions during the past few months we addressed you in reference to the appalling war struggle, in the outcome of which our own Canadian nation is so deeply concerned. It was with no small measure of admiration that we beheld the prompt and generous response of the faithful of this diocese to any appeals made to them for whatever was deemed necessary, either for the welfare of our country, or for the relief of suffering humanity. Whether it was for the perishing thousands who were the first innocent victims of this cruel war, or the enlistment of men, or the various contributions for patriotic purposes, this country has sustained its splendid reputation in rallying to the aid of the nation's cause, as also in providing relief for the more immediate sufferers. Nor have we been unmindful that above all there is a God of justice and mercy and peace, to whom we appeal in the spirit of Christian faith and piety that He may soon be pleased to restore international peace and concord to this distracted world. This earnest supplication still continues, and from every altar the special prayer of the Holy Sacrifice is addressed to the throne of God's mercy, that He may soon grant us a true and lasting peace, and that for the future the world may better understand and more consistently live up to the duties it owes to the Eternal Father.

Immense sacrifices are being made by the nation in what is rightly considered the cause of justice, of international good faith and the inherent rights of humanity. Thousands upon thousands of the empire's manhood are freely offering their lives for the safety and the welfare of our country; its material resources are being pressed into this necessary service with all possible despatch, and at whatever cost it may be: in a word, the united energies of the empire are being requisitioned in every legitimate way for the successful termination of this period of frightfulness that has taken hold of the world, with the hope that an honourable and lasting peace may be firmly established.

That this great undertaking involves many difficulties and untold sacrifices may easily be understood, but it surely will be to many of us a distinct shock that the chief and most dangerous handicap comes from a source that a few months ago would scarcely have been even suspected. Therefore, dearly beloved brethren, we consider it a most imperative and conscientious duty to call your attention to the dangerous significance of this one outstanding fact in connection with the present horrible war, which is, that the most serious and deep-rooted obstacle to its speedy termination is the alarming prevalence of drunkenness and the drink habit—not on the battle fields, but in the home centres of industry. In the matter of furnishing the necessary supplies for the army, the productive capacity of the country has been seriously hampered and at times helplessly paralyzed by reason of the drinking habit. Conditions in this regard have become so alarming that the leading statesmen of the British Empire are most outspoken in the conviction that drink is the most dangerous and far-reaching enemy that has to be dealt with in the present crisis. The result of it all is that not only is the drink habit regarded as an evil agent for the moral degeneracy of the individual and of the home, which

alone would be more than sufficient to condemn it, but especially in the present crisis the truth is at last publicly realized that the very safety of the Empire is seriously threatened by the prevalence of this enervating and debauching habit. The case is not at all overstated, and the serious problems brought about by such conditions have been and still continue to be, a source of the gravest anxiety for the executive of the nation. Drastic measures have been strongly recommended, and in many cases resorted to, in order to grapple with this national danger and thus to give the economic capacity of the country some measure of efficiency towards safeguarding the lives of those who are on the battlefields. Under the circumstances the rulers of the empire could do little else, if the nation is to be saved, as we have every confidence it will, from the impending disaster. They have studied the history of the rise and fall of nations, and no doubt they are perfectly cognizant of the fact that the downfall of great empires is plainly traceable to internal vices such as the one we are here considering, together with its trail of disintegrating influences. In view of passing events relative to the national danger, this habit has assumed a new and sinister significance, and may well be designated as the "treason of drink," which if not effectively forestalled will inevitably prove the downfall of our Empire.

Therefore, dearly beloved brethren, while the ordinary obligations of religion and the sacredness of Catholic morality are indeed more than a sufficient motive for eliminating a habit of so detrimental a character, in the present war crisis there is the further reason which rests upon true Christian patriotism, and this should serve as a strong additional incentive towards counteracting the harmful results of this pernicious custom. When we realize that the very existence of our country is at stake in this life and death struggle, and that the wheels of economic efficiency are being clogged and stayed by the drinking habits of so many, whose very best energies are required in this hour of supreme national trial, should we not also do whatever is within our power to come to the rescue, and give at least our moral support towards providing a remedy that will effectively meet this national danger?

What we here propose to this end involves very little if any sacrifice. For the great majority of the faithful it involves no sacrifice at all: for others it can scarcely be taken into account as a sacrifice. What we ask is, that all, without exception, will make a promise to observe total abstinence from intoxicating drink as a beverage until the close of the present war. This surely is no unreasonable request. As Christian people, and as loyal citizens, we have a duty to perform in whatever legitimate manner we can be helpful, and in the present instance there is an excellent opportunity to serve our country in a way that will be of real benefit to the cause for which the nation is striving. We therefore sincerely hope and earnestly pray that the response to this appeal may be universal and full of genuine purpose. In other countries this course has been put into effect by stringent laws, and the good results derived therefrom are an evidence of its usefulness and indeed of its necessity. Let it be, then, for us to follow the same course on our own initiative. We owe it to the standard of loyal citizenship which should especially obtain during this period of national trial. We owe it to the thousands of our fellow citizens who are bravely offering and giving their lives for our safety: we owe it to the cause of right and justice, for which such great sacrifices are being made on the blood-stained battlefields; and in the discharge of this simple duty we shall have furnished a very laudable example of patriotic support to the cause of our country and the welfare of the civilization for which it stands.

This movement is not intended to interfere in any way with the good work of our many excellent Total Abstinence Societies, but rather will it serve as supplementary to them. Their excellent record of the past is worthy of our highest admiration, and they shall always command our continued best wishes. We have every confidence that they will continue with unabated zeal in furthering the good work of permanent total abstinence, and in the present instance will lend all possible encouragement. Let us again express our earnest wish that the response to this request may be universal among the

several pastoral charges. Your good pastors will place this matter before you, and it will be a joy and a consolation to know that all have associated themselves with this moral and patriotic movement.

In conclusion, we pray that Almighty God may shower His choicest blessings upon you.

✠ JAMES MORRISON,

Antigonish, N. S., April 27, 1915.

Bishop of Antigonish.

---

### PRAYERS FOR THE EMPIRE.

Antigonish, N. S., Jan. 1 1915.

Reverend and Dear Father,—

A general request has been issued through the Federal Secretariate of State, that Sunday, the 3rd inst., be set apart as a Day of Humble Prayer and Intercession to Almighty God on behalf of the cause undertaken by the Empire and of those who are offering their lives for it, as also for a speedy and favorable peace.

While our Holy Church in her daily devotions is always mindful of the spiritual and temporal welfare of all citizens, and of the righteous aspirations of our country, nevertheless it will be quite in order to have special supplication on the day above mentioned; and to this end special Benediction services may be had either immediately after Holy Mass or in the evening as may be found more suitable.

With renewed best wishes for your continued welfare, and especially wishing you a Happy New Year, I remain,

Reverend and Dear Father,

Yours sincerely in the Lord,

✠ JAMES MORRISON,

Bishop of Antigonish.

---

### A YEAR LATER—PRAYERS AGAIN RECOMMENDED.

Antigonish, N.S., December 28, 1915.

Reverend and Dear Father,—

The civil authorities of Canada have expressed the wish that Sunday, the second day of January, be made a day of public supplication to Almighty God in reference to the trying ordeal through which the empire is passing. This desire is supported also by the Apostolic Delegation at Ottawa. As it is a very praiseworthy step, I would also most earnestly commend it to the Reverend Pastors and to the faithful in general. It is unnecessary to restate the case for the Empire. We all understand the grave issues at stake, and how very much depends on the outcome of the titanic struggle that is being maintained.

Earnest prayer has its own important place in this as in all other matters concerning our temporal and eternal welfare. During the year just ending daily supplication has been made at the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass in all churches of this diocese for the very object that is here commended. Nevertheless it is quite proper that our continued supplication be made in a special way on the date above mentioned. Accordingly I would direct that, on the occasion of the Sunday sermon, special reference be made to this request, that the faithful be asked to pray yet more fervently for the cause of an honorable and lasting peace, and that special prayers be said or sung, either after the Holy Mass or at the evening service, to be followed by Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament.

Praying that the Divine Giver of every best gift may bless you all during the coming year. I remain,

Reverend and Dear Father,

Yours sincerely in the Lord,

✱ JAMES MORRISON,  
Bishop of Antigonish.

### RECRUITING.

Antigonish, N. S., February 15, 1916.

Reverend and Dear Father,—

A military request has been made to me that on Sunday, the 20th inst., reference be made in the churches of the diocese to the war situation with a view to the encouragement of recruiting. I am given to understand that a similar request is being made with regard to the other denominations. In connection with this proposition, which is a commendable one, I may say that I fully appreciate the fact that the Reverend Clergy of this diocese and the Catholic people are among the foremost of the citizens of this Dominion in desiring to see this terrible war prosecuted to a successful finish, and that thereby the cause of the Empire and of civilization may be fully vindicated.

We all understand the tremendous issues at stake in this titanic struggle.—issues that have a very direct bearing on the future of our own Canadian Dominion. Accordingly our interests in the final success of this undertaking are wrapped up not only in the cause of the Empire and of justice between nations, which alone would be sufficient to claim our best efforts in supporting such a cause, but also in the fact that the future status of Canada is a very important factor which in no small measure will be affected according as the final results will be victory or defeat for the Allies.

While the final defeat of the Empire is an unthinkable proposition for any loyal British subject, nevertheless for some months it has been quite evident that the task of securing final victory is indeed a gigantic one. That the enemy is strong, well organized and full of determined purpose, has been fairly well demonstrated during the course of the war, and it is worthy of remark that this efficiency of organization has received its chief support from the readiness with which the people of those countries have made sacrifices without number in order to render every possible assistance to their cause. Their men of military age and fitness were prompt in presenting themselves at the call to the colors, and are ready to serve their country in every emergency. They have also furnished without hesitation the material means necessary for a vigorous prosecution of the war, and to this end they have made sacrifices the extent of which can hardly be realized in this country. They have denied themselves almost everything that savours of the luxuries of life in order to husband their resources for the country they serve. These are facts and conditions that must be reckoned with in the present struggle, and they are mentioned here so that on our part all concerned may fully understand that, if final victory is to be achieved, as we feel it must, it can be obtained only by a readiness to make sacrifices similar to those mentioned above. This means that Canada will be expected to make no abatement in rendering its active and best assistance in the prosecution of this war. Up to the present she has very generally acted nobly in the number of enlistments, and it is gratifying to know that so many young men of this province have promptly responded to the call of their country, and have already proved their worth in military efficiency. But the work is not yet completed, and further sacrifices in the way of enlistment will have to be made, and in this regard I think we may have the fullest confidence that our Catholic young men will maintain the excellent record of the already large number of their brethren in the faith who have enlisted for overseas service.

With all good wishes I remain,

Sincerely in the Lord.

✱ JAMES MORRISON,  
Bishop of Antigonish.

**BISHOP MORRISON AND NATIONAL SERVICE REGISTRATION.**

(The Casket, Antigonish, January 4, 1917.)

The subject of National Service Registration received consideration from His Lordship, Bishop Morrison, at High Mass at the Cathedral on New Year's Day, when he occupied the pulpit. After the sermon he spoke on the movement for National Registration, saying that Mr. Bennett, M. P., director of this service, had sent him a letter relative to the cards sent to all male Canadians between the ages of 16 and 65 years, inclusive, for the purpose of registering the Dominion's man-power. Speaking of the great danger with which the Empire was confronted, he said it was the duty of all to give the authorities hearty support in their every undertaking to preserve the Empire, and urged his hearers to promptly fill in and forward the cards to the Director-General of the National Service. He pointed out that individuals failing to attend to these cards, may, in later years, be regarded as persons who proved recreant to their duty, and that they may be met with the words: "Who are you? We do not know you. We have no record of you."

**CANADA'S VICTORY LOAN—1917.**

G. S. Campbell, Esq.,  
Chairman Provincial Committee, Victory Loan,  
Halifax, N. S.

Antigonish, N. S., Nov. 12, 1917

Dear Sir,

I beg to acknowledge your communication regarding Canada's Victory Loan, and to say that the proposed plan for investing in war bonds, should meet with a hearty response from every Canadian worthy of the name, who can at all afford to make even a small investment. From a merely business standpoint, this is as safe an investment as can be looked for in Canada. Its guarantee is the federal domain of the whole Dominion of Canada, and no country claiming a particle of civilization, can afford to repudiate its financial obligations. Every fifty dollar war bond will be honored as surely as any fifty dollar bank note of the Dominion. The terms of interest also are very attractive, and there should be no misgivings of its being a good investment. The making of a good investment, however, should not be the only consideration in the purchasing of war bonds. The money must be obtained somewhere if Canada is going to do her fair share in bringing the war to a close, with the safety of democracy assured to the world and the normal conditions of business restored to our country. The problem is one of self preservation, and we cannot afford to see the Dominion sacrifice its own welfare by failing to do its duty at this supreme hour.

A man would be a very undesirable partner in a business firm, if at the time of a financial crisis, and when able to do so, he would refuse to do his equitable share in saving the business from ruin; he would be beneath contempt if, notwithstanding his previous lack of loyalty to the firm, he should afterwards claim an equal share in the profits of the business, which was saved from financial ruin, not by any effort on his part, but by the pluck and spirit of his co-partners. This is about how we stand with regard to the duties we owe our country at the present time. We are all partners in the large national firm known as the Dominion of Canada. We all claim equal rights as to what this country has to do for us, and we should remember that side by side with these rights, there are corresponding duties.

Whosoever has the means to invest in a war bond, let him do so, if he wishes in the future to be able to look his country straight in the face. A war bond, over and above its money value, is for the holder a certificate of enlightened and patriotic citizenship in this Dominion. It would be a disgrace to Canada were she obliged to go out-



side her own territory to complete this loan, when the money is right here in the country to float it. This is not at all a begging proposition, but a matter of straight business. No gratuitous contribution is being asked for, but rather that those who have the means may lend their surplus money to the Dominion, and in due time be repaid with principal and interest. They will thus be helping the cause of Canada and the Empire, and at the same time transacting a good business proposition for themselves. All cannot go to the war, but for those who legitimately stay at home, the least they can do is to help those who have gone and are going, especially when such assistance can be given in the attractive business way in which the bonds are being offered.

Yours respectfully,

✱ JAMES MORRISON,

Bishop of Antigonish.

---

### **BISHOP MORRISON STRONGLY RECOMMENDS THE 1918 VICTORY LOAN.**

On this occasion, His Lordship wrote as follows:

That the coming Victory Loan should be a complete success from every point of view in this country is surely the earnest desire of every citizen of this Dominion. There is so much at stake in effectively upholding the morale of our soldiers overseas and in helping to make the world and democracy mutually safe for the future, that there should be no limit to the efforts put forth by every enlightened citizen of this country to bring to a speedy realization the ideals for which our country has made so many sacrifices during the present war. Victory must come to the Empire and its Allies; any alternative is unthinkable. But it is not by the mere say-so that the final victory is going to be achieved, in as far as we can be helpful in achieving it, but by the determined and united and unfaltering resolution of the men and women and youth of this Dominion, each in the way the best interests of the country can be served in its present needs. The present is a time for thrift in every possible and reasonable way, and every dollar should be made to do useful service for the country as well as for the individual.

The purpose of the Victory Loan is to raise funds which are the necessary sinews of war. Canada will have to get the money, and if she does not get it by way of a loan from the Canadian people, she will have to obtain it elsewhere, which means that, as the loan will have to be paid, there will be so much money taken out of the country that will not likely ever find its way back. Therefore all should face the issue squarely, and keep the money in this country. This will be done by subscribing to the Victory Loan. The proposed loan is not intended as a free contribution from anyone. It is a call to invest money at an interest rate of  $5\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., with the whole of the Dominion of Canada as surety for the payment of the interest and the repayment of the loan to the last dollar. All must know that in either a public or private capacity there can be no safer investment throughout this broad Dominion of Canada. Any other investment in this country, no matter how safe, can at best take only second place, for it must depend on and be subsidiary to the safety of the Dominion itself. No country, if it wishes to remain within the pale of recognized civilization, would for a moment think of repudiating its financial obligations, and we can have every assurance that Canada is going to continue in business, and will meet her obligations be they Victory Loan or any other financial transaction.

The issue of Victory Bonds in the past has produced the excellent result of having educated many people to the idea of reasonable thrift which at the present time is such a necessary feature among us. In the issue of 1917 many cases are known in which persons, who up to that time had never saved a dollar, woke up and took notice of things and in a comparatively short time became the owners of one or more Victory Bonds.

The effects along this line will be more marked in the present issue, and we can surely look forward to seeing the issue more than subscribed.

This is a time for determined and concerted action. The war is not yet won, and there can be no relaxation of effort until the safety of civilization is assured. At no time amongst us should there be divided counsel, but at the present time the utmost unity of action is a prime necessity. There should be no place for misapprehension or misrepresentation, and all should beware of such sinister activities. Such manœuvres in this country have more than once been traced to enemy headquarters, and it should be understood once and for all that there is no place in Canada for the knave who knowingly, or the fool who unwittingly, plays into the enemy's hand by stirring up strife through misrepresentation, or in any way impairing the morale of the people. Therefore let the present Victory Loan campaign be a clear and unquestionable demonstration that the people of Canada are unalterably determined to see this war through, and in a manner so complete that the world can count on a surety of peace for the years to come.

Antigonish, N.S.,  
October 23, 1918.

✱ JAMES MORRISON,

Bishop of Antigonish.

---

### THE 1919 VICTORY LOAN.

, Antigonish, N.S., Nov. 5, 1919.

W. B. Milner, Esq., Organizer Victory Loan, Antigonish, N.S.:

Dear Mr. Milner,—Replying to your request as to the merits of the present Victory Bond Campaign, I have no hesitation in saying that every citizen of this Dominion, whose financial status will permit his doing so, should be glad to have this opportunity of making such a safe and remunerative investment of his money. It would be a mistake to suppose that with the ending of active war hostilities, our Canadian co-operation, financial or otherwise, should also cease. The task of rehabilitation in this country will demand financial efforts no less than those put forth during the war, and the duty of upholding the financial status of Canada must continue to be of outstanding importance to every Canadian citizen who has at heart the welfare of this country.

This campaign for Bonds does not involve the making of donations, nor is it in any sense a begging proposition. It is simply a straight business undertaking, affording an opportunity to invest one's money at a good rate of interest, and with the best security in the world. This is quite evident to any one who has an eye for good and safe results in financial investments. When we observe foreign travellers on the Atlantic liners, passing by way of Halifax, eagerly purchasing these Bonds and taking them to their own countries, surely these people know what a good investment is, and the fact that they are so eager to get these Bonds is an emphatically cogent recommendation in their favor. Let us by all means keep these Bonds in our own country by buying them and thus retaining the benefits of them for ourselves.

Yours truly,

✱ JAMES MORRISON,

Bishop of Antigonish.



## PEACE CELEBRATED BY SOLEMN SERVICE IN CATHEDRAL AT ANTIGONISH

Bishop Morrison, in Drawing the Lessons of the War, Emphasized the Need of True Patriotism and Urged the Duty of Meeting the Problems at Home in the Work of Peace.

(The Morning Chronicle, Halifax, N. S.)

ANTIGONISH, November 12—The news of the complete downfall of Germany and of the triumphant victory of Britain and her Allies was announced early on Tuesday morning to the people of Antigonish by the chiming of the Cathedral bells. Before the proclamation, issued by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council for thanksgiving service on Tuesday was made known, arrangements had been made for solemn thanksgiving in the Cathedral at seven o'clock on Monday evening. At the appointed hour, the Cathedral was literally packed with an immense crowd, as His Lordship, Bishop Morrison, entered the sanctuary accompanied by some thirty priests and altar boys. After the recital of the Rosary, His Lordship ascended the pulpit.

Taking as his text chapter III, verse 15, of St. Paul's Epistle to the Collosians, "Let the peace of Christ rejoice in your hearts, wherein also you are called in one body; and be ye thankful," His Lordship preached an eloquent and forceful sermon.

He said in part:

"On this occasion when the glad tidings of prospective peace have reached us, it is meet and just that we recall those words of the apostle in writing to those early Christians, that they should build up that edifice of Christian love and of Christian activity which was to be the foundation of the Church from the human standpoint. And so it is, dearly beloved brethren, that we should take to heart the lessons that are to be derived from the experiences of the last four years. First of all, it is well to remember that one of the great features of the mission of Christ in this world was that peace should be established in the world. That was the first announcement given to mankind: 'Glory to God in the highest and on earth peace to men of good will.' That was one of the doctrines inculcated by Our Divine Lord and impressed on the people many a time during His visible mission in this world, and where there is any proper disposition in the soul of mankind, that lesson of peace will always have its effect. The great object of Christ was to implant this principle in the heart of each and every one of us. But He had to deal with human passions. It was therefore something which could hardly be expected that the import of that message of peace would always make itself felt in the vicissitudes of human life wherever it is heard.

### Spirit of Grasping Materialism.

"We know how much materialism there is around and about us, how much there was at the time of Christ, how much there was in all ages. We find it on every occasion endeavoring to supplant the higher and more perfect ideals which Christ came to teach us. This spirit of materialism is one of the great obstacles of the spiritual life. Its presence is manifested in one form or another, whether in individual selfishness or in over-excessive national aggrandizement. Unfortunately it has been only too clearly evidenced in the tragedy which we have witnessed during the past four years—a tragedy which has been the result of the spirit of grasping materialism which filled one nation with the idea of world domination. When the war broke out, the question was asked: 'Has Christianity failed when it could not hold the nations in check?' The teachings of Christianity have ever been the same, but it must be realized that by good Christian spirit and honesty of life, men must keep in touch with God, realize the obligations that exist between man and man, between nations and nations, and that God's

moral law binds one as well as the other. The ignoring of these features gave rise to evil conditions with which the ideals of Christianity had to contend. If mankind had been faithful to these ideals men would have been happier among themselves and harmony would have reigned among the nations of the world.

### Lessons of the War.

“There are lessons to be learned from this war. In the first place, it is necessary for us to appreciate properly the virtues of the individual life and the virtues of the civic, public and national life. These are things which are often obscured and yet they are necessary for the very fibre of the life whether of the individual, the family or the nation. These virtues, whether natural or supernatural, have their own special value. For the moment we need not speak of the supernatural virtues; but there is the natural virtue of patriotism which has been much spoken of for the past four years, and one that has a real genuine value in any community. Our country has a right to expect it from each and every citizen. But like any other virtue, it should be maintained in its healthy form. It should be maintained in its true spirit. For it may depart from its proper purpose and be used to work injustice either in public or private life. We have read of the plaintiff assertion with regard to liberty made about one hundred years ago, at the time of the French Revolution, when such vile excesses were perpetrated in the name of liberty, when it could be truly said: ‘O Liberty, what crimes are committed in thy name!’ Likewise all will admit that religion is a virtue and yet there are religious monomaniacs who have lost all sense of proportion. This is just as true of patriotism. The very best virtue may be mis-directed.

“Patriotism is the virtue by which we love our country. It is almost innate with us. It grows with our growth and is a part of our being. We cannot forego its influence. It becomes a second nature. Nevertheless, we have to give it proper care so that we can give the best that is in us to our country. In other words, we must not lose sight of the higher motives of life. We are not here solely for material advancement, and even our country is intended to help out in the higher ideals which God intends for each and every one of us. Here we can bring out the lesson of this war. Let us hope that it will be a standing lesson for generations to come. We are here to think and speak earnestly of this and to realize that we are God’s creatures and that God will hold us responsible for the things which He has placed at our disposal.

### The Problems of Our Country.

“Our own country has its own imperfections. The true patriot will recognize his country’s deficiencies and will set himself to remove them. It is our duty to face the problems of our country and to have their solution directed by its best and wisest minds.

“We have spoken of the causes which led up to this war—especially the spirit of materialism and the abuse of patriotism. In some of the enemy countries, for upwards of two generations, the youth were trained in their schools to look on their country as the one and only ideal; to believe that there was no moral law above that country; that it could do no wrong; that in a word, their country was their God and was the maker of the moral law. That was not patriotism, but national insanity. This brings home to us the fact that it is necessary to remember in our patriotism that there is a God of nations, a living God, the Author of the Moral law and of the Ten Commandments, and that nations are bound by these as truly as you or I. ‘Unless the Lord build the house they labor in vain who build it. Unless the Lord keep the city, he watcheth in vain who keepeth it.’

### Our Duties At Home.

"There is further to be considered the nature of our own duties at home. The danger is past and the people feel like breathing freely. It was a long time coming, and we should thank God that it has come. We have felt the force of the war, but more severely was it felt by our brave soldiers who offered and gave up their lives at the battle-front. But that is past, and peace is about to come. Let us not imagine that all our duties are over in regard to this great problem that has borne down upon the world. There is the work of peace, and in this church as in every Catholic church throughout the world, there has been daily prayer for a just and lasting peace, that God in His own good time would send His Angel of Peace into the world. Let us pray that it will be a right and just peace, and that the principle of self-determination, so much heard of during the past few years, will be consistently lived up to.

"There are problems that concern us and the whole world. Let us hope that our country will prove itself worthy of its history and that no blemish will stain its record in connection with this peace. We know how the faithful of this Diocese rallied to the flag and crowned themselves with glory. We know how many of them have made the supreme sacrifice. We thank God that the war has been brought to a close, and yet we realize that sorrow has entered many homes, that many have lost their nearest and dearest. Let us be mindful of those boys that God may grant them eternal rest. They did make a sacrifice that showed them worthy of any community. They are not to be lost sight of in the years and centuries to come. Let us realize our duty in this regard. We must do what is right by them. We owe them and those who accompanied them a great debt.

### The Work of the Future.

"Finally let us look to the future. There will be much reconstruction. It will require the best abilities and the manly co-operation of each and every one of us. This is a very comprehensive subject. Let us remember that we owe a duty of patriotism to the country, and we must endeavor to promote its welfare in keeping with the Law of God. Every one of us must feel that we have a duty in that regard. There will be a few habitual croakers who continually complain, but do nothing of a constructive nature, those who are always finding fault with their neighbors, and who think they are thereby doing a service to the country. These croakers should not have a place in our country, but are, I suppose, a necessary evil.

"We have our duties before us. Among others, there will be the increase in our own production by way of agriculture. We must attend to industrial and commercial progress, but most of all to that educational progress, which is necessary in this community. In the war it was the man of education who was qualified to take public and onerous positions and see them through successfully. Higher education is absolutely necessary. Perhaps we do not realize how much there is in our favor here. The rest of Canada is talking of us, but we seldom talk of ourselves. Let us realize what we have in our University, and support it and have its best results brought forth in the rising generations. Let us do our part and be faithful to our country, and in this way will progress be made, and we shall feel that the world has been made better by reason of each of us having lived in it."

The sermon was followed by Pontifical Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament. His Lordship was assisted by Rev. M. A. MacAdam, Rector of the Cathedral, as Deacon; Rev. H. J. Macdonald, St. F. X. College, as Sub-Deacon, and Rev. R. K. McIntyre, St. F. X. College. The Cathedral choir, assisted by the College choir, rendered excellent music. The service was concluded by the singing of a solemn Te Deum.



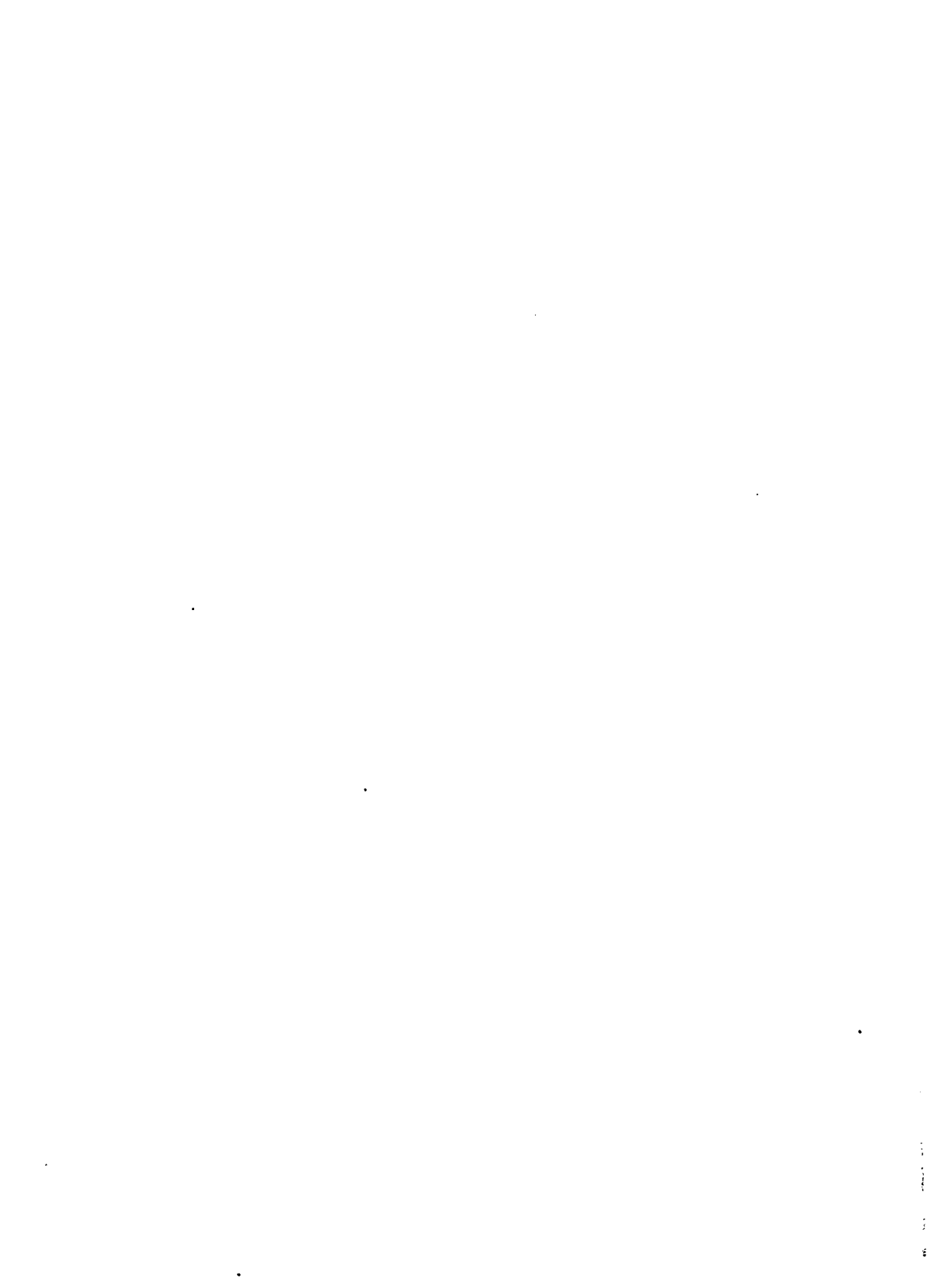
MOST REV. MGR. PIETRO DI MARIA  
Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland.





RIGHT REVEREND JAMES MORRISON, D.D.  
Bishop of Antigonish, Nova Scotia.







GENERAL FERDINAND FOCH.  
Generalissimo of the Allied Forces.





GENERAL SIR ARTHUR CURRIE,  
Commander-in-Chief of the Canadian Forces.



## DETAILS OF SERVICE OF ANTIGONISH CHAPLAINS

---

Major Rev. Donald MacPherson enlisted April 28, 1915, and went overseas with the 25th Nova Scotia Infantry Battalion. In England, he was stationed at East Sandling as chaplain to the 2nd Canadian Division. On the eve of departing for France with the 25th Battalion, he was ordered to the Eastern battlefront. On the Isle of Lemnos, he was chaplain to No. 1 Canadian Stationary Hospital, as well as to several Imperial and Australian units. Among those who received his priestly ministrations were the casualties from the Dardanelles campaign. On the evacuation of the Peninsula, Father MacPherson was sent to Salonika with No. 1 Hospital, where he remained for eight months. He then returned to England, where he labored for some months in various Canadian training camps, including Bramshott Camp, where the St. Francis Xavier Hospital Unit was then stationed. Falling ill, Father MacPherson was recommended for light duty on the Mediterranean and, in Easter week, 1917, he joined a hospital ship working on this submarine-infested route. Early in 1918, he returned to England, and his long-felt desire of going to the Western battle-front was gratified. He was assigned as chaplain to the 5th Canadian Divisional Artillery, with which he remained until the boys sailed for home. During his stay in France, Father MacPherson had the honor of conducting to the Grotto of Lourdes the only pilgrimage made there by Canadian soldiers.

Major Rev. Miles N. Tompkins, M. C., enlisted October 18, 1915, and was assigned as chaplain to the 40th Battalion, Canadian Infantry. He left Canada November 5, 1915, and arrived in England November 14, 1915, where he spent three months at Bramshott Camp. On February 20, 1916, he crossed to France, where he saw continuous service for nearly two years, being attached to the 9th Canadian Infantry Brigade and to No. 1 Canadian General Hospital. Early in 1918, he returned to England, but reached the Front again in March, 1918, serving for six months with the 3rd Brigade, Canadian Garrison Artillery. During this period he was wounded. He arrived back in England in October, 1918, and was stationed at Cooden Camp, Sussex. He sailed for home June 29, 1919, and arrived July 4, 1919.

Major Rev. Ronald C. MacGillivray, M. C., enlisted October 1, 1915. In France he served as chaplain to the 2nd Canadian Division from November 15, 1915, to June, 1916, when he was called home to Canada by the fatal illness of his father. After a few weeks' furlough, he returned to England and took up the work of chaplain at Epsom Convalescent Hospital, remaining there until February, 1917. In that month he rejoined the 2nd Division in France, staying with that Division until the close of the war. He returned to England in the winter of 1919, and, until June of that year, was chaplain at Cooden Beach Hospital. He then became Senior Chaplain at Witley Camp, where he remained until demobilization was completed. He took part in all the campaigns with the 2nd Division, except the Battle of the Somme—ten to fifteen in all. He saw much trench warfare and went "over the top" seven times. He was slightly gassed on one occasion, and was awarded the M. C., after the Battle of Cambrai, August, 1918. Father MacGillivray has two brothers, both of whom were also in the service, Lieut. J. D. MacGillivray, M. M., and Lieut. C. J. MacGillivray. The family has, therefore, a military record of which it can well be proud.

**Captain Rev. Ronald Macdonald** enlisted in October, 1915. He was first stationed as chaplain at Aldershot Camp, Nova Scotia, where he built a large combination recreation hut and chapel—prior to the C. A. H. movement. He sailed with the Nova Scotia Highland Brigade, arriving in England October 13, 1916. From then until early in 1919, Father Macdonald labored as chaplain to various units of Canadian soldiers. Among others were the 85th Battalion, the 7th Reserve Battalion, the 13th Infantry Brigade, the 15th Infantry Brigade, the 185th Battalion, the 3rd Canadian General Hospital, the 1st Canadian General Hospital and the 16th Canadian General Hospital. He was with No. 9 Stationary Hospital at Etaples, when it was severely bombed by German planes. In the spring of 1919, he arrived home via Panama and Vancouver.

**Captain Rev. Michael Gillis** enlisted as chaplain April 1, 1916 being first stationed with the 185th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, at Broughton Camp, C. B., and Aldershot Camp, N. S. He sailed for overseas with the same battalion and arrived in England October 13, 1916, where he was appointed chaplain to the Nova Scotia Highland Brigade at Witley Camp. He crossed to France on April 9, 1917, where for three months he was stationed with the Lahore Artillery (Imperial), at that time supporting the 4th Canadian Division in the Battle of Vimy Ridge. When the 4th Canadian Division Artillery was formed, he was transferred to that unit and remained there until his return to England in June, 1918. In England, he was stationed at Seaford Camp, until his return to Canada in the spring of 1919.





MAJOR (REV.) DONALD MACPHERSON, C.F.







MAJOR (REV.) M. N. TOMPKINS, M.C., C.F.



## THE CATHOLIC ARMY HUTS CAMPAIGN

On May 11th, 1918, the Right Rev. James Morrison, D.D., Bishop of Antigonish, addressed a letter to the Knights of Columbus, assembled for degree work at Antigonish, suggesting that the Knights initiate a campaign to raise funds for the comfort of Canadian soldiers overseas. The suggestion contained in His Lordship's letter was enthusiastically taken up and was submitted to the State Council of the Maritime Provinces which met at New Glasgow later in the month. The State Council decided to take immediate steps to raise its quota of one million dollars—the amount recommended should the matter be taken up all over Canada. This actually occurred and the result was that, before the end of October, 1918, the sum of over \$1,000,000 was raised by the Knights of Columbus in Canada for war-work overseas.

The Nova Scotia portion of the Drive brought in \$132,305.65.

The campaign in the Diocese of Antigonish was organized and conducted by Mr. John A. Walker, Barrister. Mr. James M. Wall, Barrister, was Treasurer. The amounts contributed by the various parishes were as follows:

**CAPE BRETON COUNTY.**

|                                         |             |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------|
| Sydney .....                            | \$11,400.00 |
| Glace Bay, New Aberdeen and No. 4 ..... | 3,800.00    |
| Sydney Mines .....                      | 3,400.00    |
| New Waterford, Nos. 12 and 14. ....     | 2,628.50    |
| North Sydney .....                      | 2,543.00    |
| Little Bras L'Or .....                  | 800.00      |
| Bridgeport and Dominion.....            | 726.45      |
| Reserve Mines .....                     | 581.00      |
| Christmas Island .....                  | 450.00      |
| Louisburg .....                         | 413.00      |
| Victoria Mines .....                    | 388.00      |
| East Bay .....                          | 361.60      |
| Boisdale .....                          | 201.50      |
| Frenchvale .....                        | 116.50      |
| Port Morien .....                       | 353.90      |
| Grand Mira .....                        | 235.00      |
| Maindieu .....                          | 205.25      |
| Blr Pond .....                          | 63.00       |

Total for C. B. County.....\$<sup>66</sup> 666.70

**PICTOU COUNTY.**

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| New Glasgow .....     | \$4,605.90 |
| Stellarton .....      | 1,914.63   |
| Westville .....       | 865.00     |
| Trenton .....         | 759.25     |
| Pictou .....          | 665.65     |
| Thorburn .....        | 307.25     |
| Lismore .....         | 175.00     |
| West Merigonish ..... | 143.25     |
| Eureka .....          | 73.70      |

Total for Pictou County.....\$9,509.63

**ANTIGONISH COUNTY.**

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| Antigonish .....    | \$3,696.14 |
| St. Andrews .....   | 518.00     |
| Tracadie .....      | 482.50     |
| Arisaig .....       | 400.00     |
| St. Joseph's .....  | 400.00     |
| Pomquet .....       | 328.75     |
| Georgeville .....   | 228.25     |
| Havre Boucher ..... | 217.50     |
| Lakevale .....      | 124.15     |
| Heatherton .....    | 121.70     |
| Lochaber .....      | 21.50      |

Total for Antigonish County....\$6,638.49

**INVERNESS COUNTY.**

|                                 |        |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| Port Hawkesbury .....           | 611.29 |
| Lower River Inhabitants .....   | 238.86 |
| Marble Mountain .....           | 167.33 |
| Inverness .....                 | 802.33 |
| Cheticamp .....                 | 474.00 |
| Port Hood .....                 | 414.00 |
| Mabou .....                     | 370.00 |
| Judique .....                   | 342.33 |
| Glendale .....                  | 300.13 |
| Margaree (E. and N.E.).....     | 249.10 |
| Broadcove .....                 | 181.60 |
| Friar's Head .....              | 180.19 |
| Brook Village .....             | 72.75  |
| West Lake Ainslie .....         | 55.65  |
| Glencoe .....                   | 48.50  |
| S. W. Margaree .....            | 164.40 |
| Creignish and Princeville ..... | 100.00 |

Total for Inverness County.....\$4,802.46

199764

| GUYSBORO COUNTY.                               |            | VICTORIA COUNTY.               |             |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Canso .....                                    | \$1,354.00 | Iona .....                     | \$ 460.60   |
| Mulgrave .....                                 | 689.90     | Bay St. Lawrence .....         | 271.55      |
| Guysborough .....                              | 600.00     | Ingonish .....                 | 210.10      |
| Larry's River .....                            | 251.35     | Baddeck .....                  | 202.00      |
| Port Felix .....                               | 247.50     |                                |             |
| St. Francis Hr. and Melford .....              | 67.50      |                                |             |
| St. Francis Hr. (special) .....                | 31.00      |                                |             |
| Giant's Lake, Sherbrooke and Wine Harbor ..... | 88.50      |                                |             |
|                                                |            | Total for Victoria County..... | \$1,144.25  |
| Total for Guysborough County..                 | \$3,330.05 |                                |             |
| RICHMOND COUNTY.                               |            | SUMMARY.                       |             |
| St. Peter's .....                              | \$ 575 00  | Cape Breton County.....        | \$28,666.70 |
| L'Ardoise .....                                | 338.40     | Pictou County .....            | 9,509.63    |
| D'Escousse .....                               | 235.00     | Antigonish County .....        | 6,638 49    |
| Aricbat .....                                  | 203.45     | Inverness County .....         | 4,802.46    |
| River Bourgeois .....                          | 167.90     | Guysborough County.....        | 3,330.05    |
| West Arichat .....                             | 125.00     | Richmond County .....          | 1,723.25    |
| Johnstown .....                                | 52.00      | Victoria County .....          | 1,144.25    |
| Petit de Grat .....                            | 26.50      |                                |             |
| Total for Richmond County....                  | \$1,723.25 | Total for Eastern N.S. ....    | \$55,814.83 |

The money collected was primarily intended for war-work overseas, but the signing of the Armistice in November rendered such a large expenditure overseas unnecessary, while it gave rise to new necessities at home in the matter of assisting the returned soldier to re-establish himself in civil life. Towards this end, huts were opened in every dispersal area in Canada, so that to-day in every city and town from Halifax to Vancouver, where soldiers are demobilized. Knights of Columbus huts are found which render every possible aid and comfort to the returned soldier.

The Knights of the Maritime Provinces may be justly proud of the part they have played in this noble work, which was initiated by his Lordship, the Bishop of Antigonish, and so whole-heartedly taken up by the State Council of the Maritime Provinces. His Lordship's letter, inaugurating the movement, was as follows:

Bishop's Residence,  
Antigonish, N.S., May 11, 1918.

To the Officers and Members Knights of Columbus,  
Assembled for Degree Work at Antigonish, N.S.:

Gentlemen,—One great outstanding duty of every British subject during the present war is to afford every possible assistance to the sacred cause for which so many of the Catholic manhood of Canada have given and are offering their lives on the battle-fields of Europe, and to effectively aid in the work of reconstruction in this country when the final victory is obtained and peace restored. For those who are unable to take part in actual warfare at the front it is all the more an obligation to give every religious, moral and social support to our soldiers, and to have them understand that although far from our Canadian homes, they are not being forgotten by their fellow-citizens of this country.

I consider the present an opportune moment to address a word to the Knights of Columbus, with a view to effective and concerted organization to aid in the religious

and social welfare of our Canadian Overseas Catholic soldiers. We are come to the time when previous standards of co-operation must be superseded by more effective methods in rendering whatever assistance is demanded by the necessities of our Catholic soldiers at the Front. Some good work has been done along this line, and I am happy to say that in these war activities the Knights of Columbus have not been unmindful of the duties incumbent upon an active and intelligent Catholic society in promoting the religious, civil and social welfare of our Catholic people. In this regard it affords me very much pleasure to give due recognition to all such praiseworthy efforts from whatever source they may have emanated. However, it must be stated with all candour that in proportion to what is required for the effective furtherance of the religious and social welfare of our Overseas Catholic soldiers, the amount of work done is comparatively small, and the wonder is that they could have received even the limited social comforts given them, when we consider the slender financial resources at the disposal of the Catholic Chaplain Service.

Accordingly, I feel it a pressing duty to ask the Knights of Columbus to organize a general public campaign for funds to provide our Catholic soldiers overseas, or wherever they may be assembled, with Catholic Huts, club-rooms and accessories thereto, in which the Army Chaplains may be enabled more efficiently and more conveniently to minister to their religious welfare, and where the soldiers themselves, irrespective of denominational affiliations, may have at their disposal such accommodations in social life as may be a proper safeguard for their moral welfare.

The present is a time of big problems, and it requires big men to successfully grapple with them. I am confident that the Knights of Columbus can prove themselves more than equal to the successful handling of this particular problem, in establishing a good and strong central organization as well as a large number of subsidiary organizations, for field work to canvass subscriptions for these war activities, not only with their own membership, but also among the general Catholic public. The Catholics of Canada should raise not less than one million dollars for this special war activity, and as up to the present there is no Central Dominion Administrative Department for the Knights of Columbus, it would be advisable that the Knights of the Maritime Provinces fix upon some definite objective proportionate to the amount just mentioned, and then organize and push the campaign to a successful finish in a comparatively short time. This should be a layman's movement, and I take it that the Knights of Columbus can make it a success. For all concerned it will, of course, mean extra work and extra generosity, but we are living in strenuous times, which have no precedent in past history. We have, therefore, to break away from the easy-going precedents in matters of this kind that obtained in the days of peace, and to buckle on the armour of high and noble endeavour, to organize the Catholic people in every city, town, hamlet and cross-roads of these Provinces of this Dominion. In due time the history of this war will be written in its every aspect, and it is meet and just that our Catholic societies should occupy a golden page of the record, and hence the present is an opportunity that should not be allowed to go by default.

I, therefore, ask the Knights of Columbus to take this matter into consideration. And I trust they will be able to organize and push to a successful conclusion a campaign for the purposes herein mentioned, such as may prove a source of congratulation to all concerned, in that adequate provision is being made for the religious and moral welfare of our overseas Catholic soldiers.

When the matter is taken up, and the several committees in good working order, you can put me down for a subscription of one thousand dollars to the fund.

With all good wishes, I remain,

Very respectfully,

✠ JAMES MORRISON,

Bishop of Antigonish.





CAPT. (REV.) MICHAEL GILLIS, C.F.







CAPT. GEN. ROMELIO MACDONELL, C.F.





MAJOR (REV.) RONALD C. MCGILLIVRAY, M.C., C.F.





L'ABBE GEORGES ETIENNE ROSAIRE CROCHETIERE.

Born July 19, 1878. Ordained Priest by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Brunault, July 9, 1905. Appointed Military Chaplain March 16, 1916. Killed at the Front April 2, 1918. Buried near Arras in Parish Cemetery of Eailleumont. He was the only Canadian priest killed during the war.



## THE ANTIGONISH CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS

(By One Who Served With Them Overseas).

---

### Major Rev. R. C. MacGillivray, M.C.

The war was nearly half over before I got to "Canada in Flanders." It was already the end of May, 1916. On June 3, occurred the blackest day in the history of the Canadian Corps, the break-through of the Germans at Sanctuary Wood in the Ypres Salient. Lack of adequate artillery protection left the C. M. R. brigade helpless when the German attack occurred, and they were forced to retire. The Canadian Corps avenged the defeat by its successful counter-attack of June 13. As I was merely in a Casualty Clearing Station, I did not see any of this fighting. Two Antigonish chaplains, however, shared in the dangers and difficulties of the Corps during that trying time, Father R. C. MacGillivray and Father Miles N. Tompkins. Father MacGillivray had been with the Fourth Brigade since December 8, 1915. We crossed each other in the salient on Sunday, June 5. As Father MacGillivray's father was dying he was then recalled to Canada on two months' leave. Upon his return he had to wait his turn in England, impatient though he was to return to the Front. He got back to the Canadian Corps in February, 1917, and took a very gallant part in all the great battles of 1917, from Vimy to Passchendaele, having his gallantry rewarded later by a Military Cross. In 1918 he was present in the Hundred Days' fighting, and distinguished himself by a "stunt" that showed that if he had not been a priest, he would have been a general. J. F. B. Livesay, in his book, "Canada's Hundred Days," gives the following authentic account of this exploit, which occurred during the Arras-Cambrai fighting of September, 1918:

"Father R. MacGillivray, of Antigonish, N.S., Chaplain of the 5th Brigade, while ministering to the wounded where they fell on the field of battle south of Vrely, was forced to take shelter in a shell-hole, where he found the remnants of a company of which all officers were casualties. An enemy field battery a few hundred yards away was firing over open sights. Grasping the situation, Father MacGillivray called out, 'Boys, we may as well die fighting.' He leaped from the shell-hole and rushed the battery, followed by his brave boys. The boys say he terrified the Huns as with a wild war-whoop and brandishing his cane, he landed in their midst. The rest of the story is short, as all hands went up with the cry of 'Kamerad.' The prisoners were numbered off and the guns were marked, 'Captured by the 26th Battalion.' Some wag remarked it should have been, 'Captured by Canadian Chaplain Service.'"

### Major Rev. Miles N. Tompkins, M.C.

The next chaplain I met in June, 1916, was Father Miles Tompkins. He had been appropriately christened, for he was a true Miles Christi, a soldier and a friend of soldiers. In the fighting in the Ypres Salient, in June, 1916, as chaplain to the Ninth Brigade, he distinguished himself by his daring in seeking wounded under fire, to minister to their corporal and spiritual needs. I well remember in July, 1916, how he brought me from Zillebeke Bund where we visited Col. Vin. O'Donahoe, (God have mercy on him) then 2nd in command of the 60th Battalion, to Ypres where we met the chaplain of the Newfoundland Regiment and Father Devas, D.S.O., chaplain of the Irish of the 29th Division. Fear was unknown to Father Tompkins, and he paid as little attention to shell-fire as to rain. He went through the Somme Battles of 1916, and Vimy Ridge of 1917, despite a dangerous ailment which eventually forced him to rest in the autumn



of 1917. After a short respite he was appointed a hospital chaplain in Etaples, where he was awarded the Military Cross.

Major-General Sir Archibald Macdonell, (afterwards G. O. C. of the First Division, and former O.C. of the 7th Brigade), happened to be at the mess when Father Tompkins' M. C. was announced. When the modest priest stated that he did not know what he got it for, the General averred that he had seen Father Tompkins earn the Military Cross a dozen times.

In 1918 Father Tompkins, now with the Heavy Artillery, was in the fighting of the "Hundred Days" till he was wounded on September 30, 1918. In a few months he was well again, and as the war was over, was now willing to serve in England. Father MacGillivray and Father Tompkins each put in two years' actual service at the front during hostilities with the Canadian Corps.

The following paragraph from the "Official Report to the Canadian Hierarchy on the Canadian Catholic Chaplains overseas," dated February 1, 1918, will show how Fathers MacGillivray and Tompkins were appreciated by the Assistant Director of the Chaplain Services (Roman Catholic):

"During the year Major T. McCarthy (Diocese of London), Captain M. N. Tompkins (Antigonish), and Captain R. A. Macdonell, O. S. B. (Victoria), have been awarded the Military Cross for gallant conduct on the Field, and Lieut.-Col. F. French (Pembroke), D. A. D. C. S. (France), was mentioned in Despatches. To Fr. French's tactful and capable administration is due, to no small extent, the large measure of success which our priests have obtained in France. It is difficult to single out any name, yet I feel I must record the universal surprise that Fr. M. N. Tompkins had not been honored long before official recognition came. It is my duty, further, to bring to your Lordships' attention the exceptionally good work of Major A. Madden, M. C. (O. M. I.), Major A. J. Fortier, M. C. (O. M. I.), Captain W. B. Carleton (Ottawa), Captain R. C. MacGillivray (Antigonish), and Captain H. Letang (Pembroke), all of whom have served for more than a year and a half in the front line. The newer men are practically all reaching the high standard set up by these men."

#### Major Rev. Donald MacPherson.

The same official report contains the following appreciation of Father MacPherson: "All Canadian units having returned from the Mediterranean Expeditionary Forces, we have no longer any chaplains there. During the trying time of our stay in the East, Captain D. MacPherson (Antigonish), rendered splendid service, and has been highly recommended on all sides."

As he was in the East I did not get to know Father MacPherson till the end of 1917. He was the first priest of Antigonish Diocese in the Canadian Chaplain Service. He went overseas in May, 1915. It was his lot to fight disease in Mudros and Salonika, as a hospital chaplain. (There were no Canadian combattant troops in this area). Not content with having risked his health in Salonika (fortunately he recovered) he would not be denied the privilege of risking his life in the Canadian Corps in France, where he took part in all the 1918 fighting, as chaplain of the Fifth Divisional Artillery. Unlike Fathers MacGillivray and Tompkins who were known as jovial dare-devil priests Father MacPherson hid his romantic emotions under an ascetic exterior. All three priests were most zealous in their labor for souls. All three obtained in recognition of their military services the coveted majority.

#### Captain Rev. Michael Gillis.

The next Antigonish Chaplain to reach the Canadian Corps was Father Michael Gillis. He came overseas with a Highland Brigade in October, 1916. It was the fate of this Brigade, as of most other units which came from Canada at that time, to be broken up for reinforcements. Father Gillis got to the Canadian Corps as the chaplain of the Fourth Division Artillery. He gave fourteen months faithful service to the Corps and went through all the heavy fighting of 1917—Vimy, Hill 70 (Loos), and Passchen-

dae. A Catholic Senior Chaplain being required at Seaford Camp, Father Gillis was called there in June, 1918. He organized a splendid Catholic Army Hut in Seaford. As Father Tompkins was the spiritual supervisor of the C. A. H. at Cooden, in the winter of 1918-19, and Father MacGillivray of the C. A. H. Hut in Witley, in 1919, Antigonish priests were not behind in the drudgery of hut work. Indeed all five worked at rigging up and running huts, big or small, when circumstances permitted.

#### Captain Rev. Ronald MacDonald.

Father Ronald's white hair indicated clearly enough that he might have let priests twenty-five years younger take his place in the Canadian Chaplain Service, but he would not have it so. He wished to serve as the younger men. He came overseas in October, 1916, and did camp work in England and hospital work in France. From a spiritual point of view, the work of a chaplain in camp or in hospital is just as valuable as that of a chaplain in the field, though lacking the military eclat of the latter. This however, is more than compensated for by the greater opportunities of getting the men to the sacraments. While his age prevented Father Ronald from getting to the trenches, he had a taste of war when German planes raided the hospital area at Etaples. Father MacDonald saw his little chapel shattered, but he himself continued his ministrations to the sick and dying as if nothing had happened. His last unit was the Ontario Hospital at Orpington. His efforts to get a C. A. H. Hut for this unit were blocked by the bigotry of the O. C. Chaplains fortunately did not meet with many Colonels of that type. Father Ronald rounded off his military career by being chaplain to a transport ship that brought Canadian soldiers to Vancouver via the Panama Canal.

#### Antigonish Diocese.

In conclusion may I be permitted to add that I saw all these five priests frequently and in the most trying circumstances. I saw them face difficulties and dangers which would balk or break anyone who had a weak link in his armor. I saw them overcome these obstacles with a Christian fortitude and patience which was often hidden by a smile or joke. It made one prouder of being a Catholic for having met these five Antigonish priests. They were all "sans peur et sans reproche." Scholarly priests with a repertoire of languages from Italian to Micmac (four of the five could preach in Gaelic), they upheld the traditions of Antigonish University. They were true to their Highland motto, "Dileas gu cath," a motto upon which a great Gael of thirteen hundred years ago, St. Columban, has written a commentary which may serve as a summary of their war work: "Our perils are many, the war awaiting us is severe, and the enemy terrible, but the recompense is glorious and the freedom of our will is manifest. Without an adversary there is no fight; without a fight there is no crown. Where there is a fight, there is courage, vigilance, ardor, endurance, fidelity, wisdom, firmness and prudence. . . . God's strong arm will help us to gain the victory." (Epistola ad Monachos, Migne P. L. LXXX, p. 273.)

With another motto of the same saint I will conclude this fragmentary sketch of the Antigonish chaplains: *Quid suavius pace post bella?* "For what is sweeter than peace after wars? What is more delightful than the reunion of brothers long separated?"

SENAN.



## SPLENDID WAR RECORD OF MONKS OF TRAPPIST MONASTERY, TRACADIE, NOVA SCOTIA

---

At the beginning of the World War, the Monastery at Tracadie, Nova Scotia, counted twenty members—11 priests, 8 brothers and 1 choir religious. In the fall of 1914, following the declaration of war, six members of the Community—3 priests, including the Reverend Father Superior, and 3 brothers,—set out for France. In 1915, two additional members—a priest and a brother—and in 1916, still another brother followed those who had gone before. The record of their military service, so far as has been learned, is as follows:

- Rev. Father Dominique (Dominique Nogues), Superior, left the Monastery on Sept. 1, 1914. Arriving in France, he was stationed for three months at Guer, Brittany, as hospital attendant to German prisoners. He was then invalided home owing to poor eyesight and arrived at Tracadie in January, 1915.
- Rev. Father Gerrard (Jean-Marie LeCren), left the Monastery, April 14, 1915, and, in France and Belgium, served as Chaplain in the heavy artillery and as hospital attendant until the end of the war.
- Rev. Father Jerome (Michel Merour), left the Monastery, September 21, 1914. On arriving in France, he was drafted as a soldier and served first with the 116th Infantry. He was at the front practically throughout the war, and saw service not only in France, but also in Belgium, Greece and Italy. Elsewhere in this book are printed several splendid letters written home to his Monastery at Tracadie from the various war-zones. Happily Father Jerome came through the conflict without being wounded.
- Rev. Father Francois d'Assise (Francois Peresse), left the Monastery October 7, 1914, and served in France as stretcher-bearer with the 62nd Infantry.
- Rev. Brother Joachim (Joachim Perrin), left the Monastery, June 6, 1916, and served in France with the 85th Infantry.
- Rev. Brother Martin, (Jacques Le Meur), left the Monastery, October 7, 1914, and served in France and Belgium with the 73rd Infantry. He was taken prisoner by the Germans while fighting in Belgium in April 1917, and later was repatriated.
- Rev. Brother William, (Jean Brien), left the Monastery, October 7, 1914. In France he served with the 208th Infantry, until, in February, 1917, he was taken prisoner and sent to Germany. No news had been heard from him up to the spring of 1919, and it is presumed that he died while in Germany.
- Rev. Brother Elias, (Elie Vetel), left the Monastery, May 25, 1915. In France he served with the 74th Infantry.
- Rev. Brother Bernard, (Jean Cassurel), left the Monastery, September 1, 1914. In France he joined the 47th Infantry, and was killed in action on the 9th of May, 1915. His body was recovered on the 6th of July, 1917, and only in May, 1918, were his confreres at Tracadie notified of his death.

This in brief is the story of the patriotism and heroism of the Trappist Community of the Diocese of Antigonish. Hearing the call of the Motherland, these loyal sons of Brittany, left the quiet and seclusion of their Monastery home to enter into the stress and strain of deadly strife, prepared, if need be, to lay down their saintly lives, as two of them actually did, for the native land they loved so well. Much indeed have these noble recluses sacrificed for France. God grant that France may nobly show to them its gratitude.



TRAPPIST MONASTERY. TRACADIE, NOVA SCOTIA.



## PRIVATE JOHN BERNARD CROAK, NEW ABERDEEN, WINS THE VICTORIA CROSS

---

---

The subject of this sketch is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Croak, New Aberdeen, C. B. He was born in Newfoundland, and, at the time of his death on the field of battle, was only twenty-four years old. He enlisted in the 13th Battalion, Royal Canadian Highlanders, on August 6, 1915, and three years later, on August 8, 1918, he died of wounds received in action. A day or two before his death he had been to Holy Communion.

The official notice from the War Office, announcing the awarding of this highest military decoration, was as follows:

### AWARDED THE VICTORIA CROSS

War Office

No. 445312, Private John Bernard Croak, late 13th Battalion Quebec Regiment.

On August 8th., 1918, during the attack on Amiens Defence System, after being separated from his section, Private Croak encountered a machine-gun nest in Ring Corpse, which he dealt with by first bombing unassisted and then jumping into the post, taking the gun and crew prisoners. Shortly afterwards he was severely wounded in the right arm but refused to desist.

In a few minutes his platoon which this soldier had rejoined, again encountered a very strong point, containing several machine guns and they were forced to take cover. Private Croak, however, seeing an opportunity dashed forward alone, and was almost immediately followed by the remainder of the platoon in a brilliant charge. He was the first to arrive at the trench line into which he led the men capturing three machine guns and bayonetting or capturing the entire garrison.

The perseverance and courage of this gallant man were undoubtedly responsible for taking the strongest point in the whole day's advance.

Private Croak was again severely wounded in the knee and died in a few minutes.

---

### Letter Received by Hero's Parents From King George.

2nd October, 1918.

It is a matter of sincere regret to me that the death of No. 445312, Private John Bernard Croak, 13th Battalion Quebec Regiment, deprived me of the pride of personally conferring upon him the Victoria Cross, the greatest of all rewards for valour and devotion to duty.

GEORGE R. I.

( The King's personal signature.)

Mr. James Croak,  
New Aberdeen,  
Glace Bay, N.S.

---

**Letter From Governor-General of Canada to Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia.**

Government House,  
Ottawa.

November 5th, 1918

My Dear Lieutenant Governor:

I enclose a Victoria Cross for presentation to the next of kin of the late No. 445312, Private John Bernard Croak, 13th Battalion, Quebec Regiment. I regret that as I cannot be in the Province of Nova Scotia, at any rate in the near future, I am unable to make this presentation myself, and I shall be grateful if Your Honour will yourself make the presentation at the earliest opportunity on behalf of His Majesty the King.

The occasion should be a public one, unless the recipient desires to receive the decoration privately. If your Honour is unable to make this presentation yourself, perhaps you will be kind enough to make arrangements with the Officer Commanding the Military District to do so.

Will you kindly send me a report of the proceedings when the presentation has been made.

His Honour.

The Lieutenant-Governor of  
Nova Scotia, Halifax.

Believe me.

Yours sincerely,

(Signed)

DEVONSHIRE.

---

**Parents Presented with Emblem of Supreme Courage, Government House, Halifax.**

(From Halifax Paper, November 23, 1918.)

Parents of the late Private John Bernard Croak, Cape Breton boy, whose gallantry won for him the Victoria Cross, received the decoration at the Government House yesterday.

At noon yesterday at Government House, Lieutenant-Governor Grant formally presented Mrs. James Croak of New Aberdeen, Cape Breton, with the Victoria Cross won by her late son, Private John Bernard Croak, of the 13th Canadian Battalion, on August 8th, 1918.

The drawing room was filled with guests, the dresses of the ladies less bright and colorful than the uniforms of the soldiers, with gleaming brass buttons and vivid shoulder straps, and the blue of the navy with its bright gold braid. There were boys from the Tenth Siege, men in the smart uniforms of the American army and navy, the gray of the American Red Cross, and dominating all, the figures of a man and with him two women in black, a little apart from the rest, the father, mother and sister of Private Croak, in perpetuation of whose memory and in recognition of whose courage and bravery all these others had gathered. Mrs. Croak, probably to whose eyes no other vision is alive now but the sight of her boy dying in France, stood the ordeal of hearing again the details of her boy's immemorable deed and the speeches in his honor with a courage that marked her as the mother of a soldier.

The Lieutenant-Governor, addressing the gathering, said he would first call upon Captain Hicks to read the description of the deed that had been so gallantly performed by Private John Bernard Croak, and the letter from King George and the Governor-General of Canada instructing him to present the Victoria Cross won by that gallant soldier to his nearest of kin.

Speaking again, Lieutenant-Governor Grant complimented the parents and sister of the hero on the fact that their son and brother had so well demonstrated that he came of good stock and was a good soldier, a brave man, and a hero. He then called upon His Grace Archbishop McCarthy to speak.

---

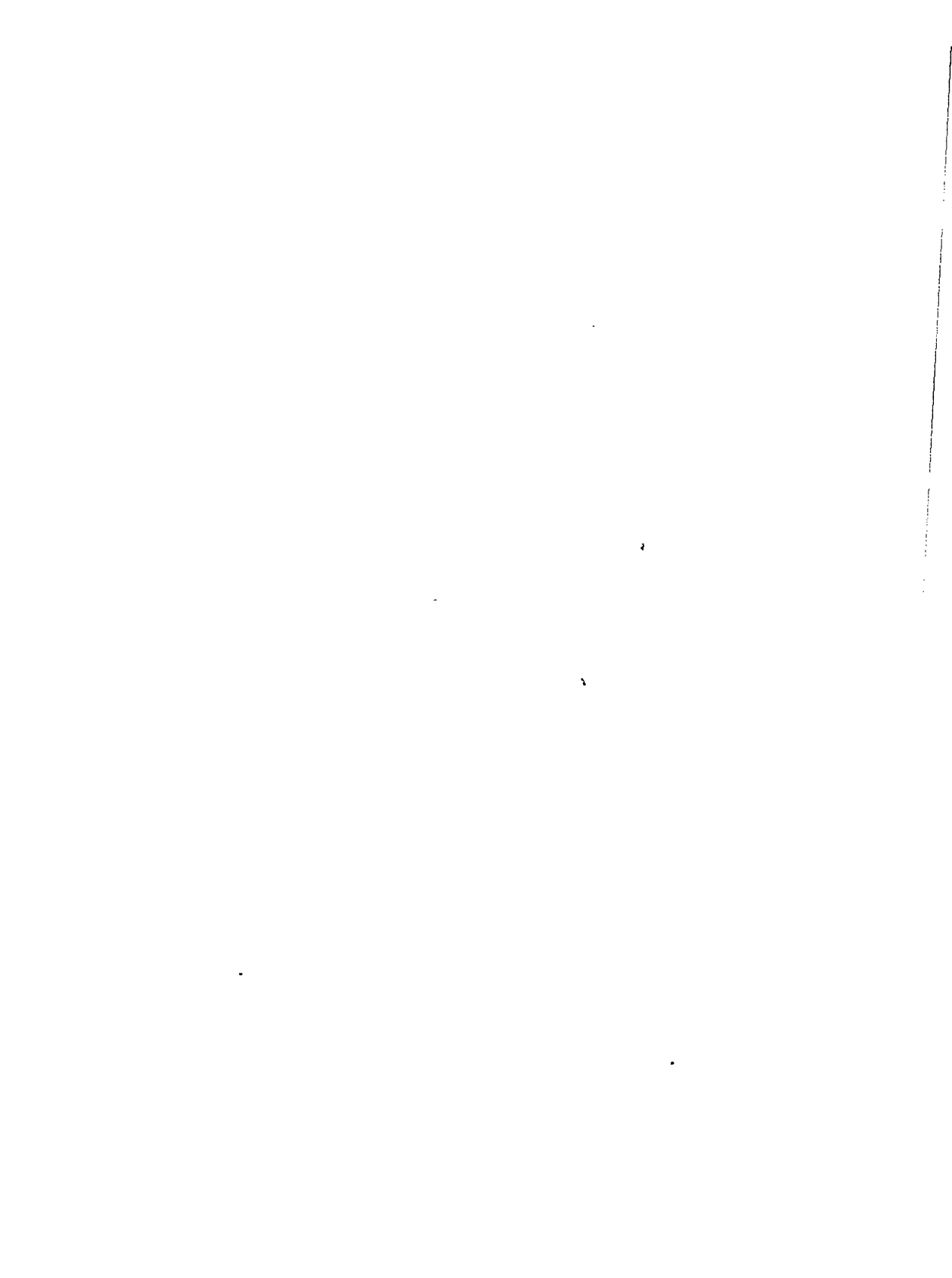
**A. Day of Celebration.**

Archbishop McCarthy particularly addressing the family of the late Private Croak, said that though he knew a heavy cross had been laid upon them in the loss of their boy, still he considered it a day also of celebration, a wonderful day on which they were to be congratulated upon the memory of such a son, who had made possible the tri-



PRIVATE JOHN BERNARD CROAK, V.C., NEW ABERDEEN, C.I.L.  
KNEEL in Action Before Cambrai, August 8, 1918.





umph of right over wrong, and good over evil. In conclusion he said that he hoped Divine consolation would come to them and in some measure console them in their heavy loss.

General Lessard, speaking in brief soldierly fashion, said the cross, the eagerly sought Victoria Cross, was not lightly won. Other decorations might be had comparatively easily, but the Victoria Cross must be earned by deeds of bravery and gallantry calling for supreme courage and often for the supreme sacrifice. "I would like," said General Lessard, "to shake the hand of the parents of this young hero."

Dean Llwyllyn in a touching and tender manner spoke of the loss sustained by the bereaved parents, and the wonderful example of courage and bravery that this young soldier had left behind him. He spoke feelingly of the sacrifice of such young lives that made it possible that the Empire live.

Captain Powell, representing the British navy, followed and spoke briefly of the courage that had led Private Croak on in his wonderful act of heroism and bravery and his gallant conduct that had resulted in the winning of the Victoria Cross.

Captain Hines, of the American navy, called upon by the Lieutenant-Governor, said he was unprepared for a speech, but he appreciated the honor conferred upon him by the invitation to partake in the national life of the Dominion on such an occasion as this in which a brave man's memory was honored and his brave action commemorated, and honor done to those who had lost so much in giving him to the cause of right.

Mr. Justice Chisholm spoke very briefly of the sacrifice the parents and family of Private Croak had made, and hoped that the Victoria Cross which had been so nobly won would be a source of courage and pride to them throughout the years to come.

His Worship, Mayor O'Neil, of Glace Bay, in the name of Mrs. Croak and family thanked the Lieutenant-Governor and all present for the honor conferred upon them.

#### Presented the Cross.

Then Lieutenant-Governor Grant, in a few brief touching words, said that in presenting the Victoria Cross he considered it the greatest honor and highest distinction that had ever been conferred upon him. In presenting the Cross to the mother of the soldier, he regretted but one thing, that he could not pin it on the coat of the man who had won it. And the little decoration with its bronze Maltese Cross and gleaming red ribbon was pinned on the black silk waist of Mrs. Croak.

Mr. Gordon Wright, the National President of the Associated Kin of Canadian Expeditionary Forces, after a few words of sympathy and congratulation, pinned the medal of the International Order of the Allied Mothers in Suffering beside the Victoria Cross. "I have pinned that medal beside the Cross of the Legion of Honor of France but I have never before had the honor of putting it beside the Victoria Cross," said Mr. Wright.

After the singing of the National Anthem the assembled company passed in a long line and shook hands with Mr. and Mrs. Croak and their daughter, Mrs. Scott.

#### Letter From Chaplain.

The notification from the chaplain of the 13th Canadian Battalion to Mrs. Croak, New Aberdeen, reads as follows:

"Dear Madam:—

"France, Aug. 15th, 1918.

"You will doubtless have official notice of the death of your son, 445312, Pte. John Bernard Croak, with this battalion on August 8th. He was a splendid soldier and we all deeply regret his loss. He had done more than one brave deed in clearing out German machine gun nests, when he met his death from one at which he was dashing. He could not have done more gallantly, and

I am only stating the truth when I tell you that the battalion could not honor his action more highly than is done. Death came to him quite instantly, and he is buried with his comrades near the place where he fell.

"May the Lord give you the grace of His comfort, and may the giving of these, our best lads, bring us a better world.

"Faithfully yours,  
(Signed) E. E. GRAHAM.

### Brigade's V. C. Record.

The Brigadier-General of the Third Canadian Infantry Brigade, wrote Mrs. Croak:

Dear Mrs. Croak:—

I hope you will allow me to offer my sincere sympathy in the loss of your son, Pte. John Bernard Croak, V. C., of the 13th Canadian Battalion which has been under my command for over two and one-half years.

I am afraid my words will afford but poor sympathy to you in your affliction, but I thought you would like to know at least, how bravely he fell, and in falling won the highest decoration that the British army has to give.

We have won seven V. C.'s in this Brigade now, and only three of them are alive to-day.

I have been away from home in the war for over four years now. I have been through every battle of the Canadians, and I have a son also out with me. So I hope you will feel that my sympathy is sincere. Believe me,

Very faithfully yours,  
(Signed) G. S. TUGFORD.

### Honor Paid to Hero's Parents on Return from Halifax.

(From The Glace Bay Gazette.)

The Kitchener Club was filled Saturday evening with interested ladies and gentlemen, the occasion being the tendering of a reception to Mr. and Mrs. James Croak of New Aberdeen, on their return from Halifax where they received from the hands of Lieutenant-Governor Grant, the Victoria Cross awarded after his death in action to their son, the late Pte. John Bernard Croak. The reception was tendered by Local No. 7 A. M. W., the Kitchener Club and the G.W.V.A. co-operating.

The chair was taken by George Harbin, President of the Local. With him on the platform as guests of honor, were: Mr. and Mrs. Croak, their daughters, Mrs. W. B. Scott and Miss Josie Croak, and Byron Scott, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Scott. Mrs. Croak wore her son's V. C. Mayor O'Neill, A. B. McGillivray, President, and Stuart McAulay, Secretary, of the Kitchener Club, a committee of the local and the A. O. H. band, also had seats on the platform.

In opening the proceedings, the Chairman called upon Mr. McAulay to explain the occasion of the gathering. Mr. McAulay referred to the presentation of the Cross in Halifax, Thursday, and the honor paid there by Lieutenant-Governor Grant and other high personages to the parents of the young hero, and the kindness of former Glace Bay residents now in Halifax. He read the personal letter from the King, sent with the Cross, the letter from the Governor-General to the Lieutenant-Governor, asking the latter to present it, and the official recital from the London Gazette describing the deeds of valor which won the Cross for Pte. Croak.

A program of speeches and music followed. Remarks were made by Mayor O'Neill, President McGillivray of Kitchener Club, Sergt. Dan McDougall, representing the G. W. V. A., J. B. McLaughlan, Secretary-Treasurer of the U. M. W., J. D. McLellan and Mat Donovan, representing Local No. 7, and N. R. McArthur.

All the speakers sympathized with Mr. and Mrs. Croak in the loss of their son, but referred to the honor he had brought upon the family, the town and his fellow-workmen.

During his address, Mr. McGillivray read the following telegram from Lieutenant-Governor Grant:

"I am more than pleased that Mr. and Mrs. Croak are to have a reception by their fellow townsmen and women in honor of their being parents of the late gallant Pte. John B. Croak. I beg to express the great sympathy shown by every one. It may help to mitigate their sorrow."

After the conclusion of the programme, J. R. McNeill, Alex McLeod and J. F. Campbell as a committee from Local No. 7, presented Mr. and Mrs. Croak with two handsome and valuable chairs as a remembrance of the occasion, Mr. McNeill reading the address below. At Mr. Croak's request Mr. McAulay expressed the thanks of the family for the kind words and gifts.

The musical part of the program included selections from the A. O. H. band, and song by James Clark and James Petrie, all excellently rendered. The accompaniments were well played by Miss Ethel McKenzie.

The function closed with the National Anthem, and after most of those present had shaken hands with the guests of honor, they were driven to their home, accompanied by the band, which on arrival there gave a brief serenade in presence of a large number of neighbors and friends.

The address from Local No. 7 was as follows:

To Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Croak,  
New Aberdeen, N. S.

Dear Friends:—

We are here to-night to tender you the sincere and heartfelt congratulations of the officers and members of Local No. 7 A. M. W. of Nova Scotia, New Aberdeen, on the high honor and distinction just conferred upon you in memory of the noble and valiant deeds of your brave boy, who made the supreme sacrifice in the service of his King and Country.

Our hearts go out to you filled to overflowing in sympathy for the great loss and sad affliction that came to you in the death of a son so true and loyal, so brave and gallant; but we ask you to find consolation in the thought that he died the death of a hero. The honor recently bestowed upon you, being presented by the King's own representative, the Lieutenant-Governor of our Province, with the highest, time-honored and most coveted decoration of the British army, the Victoria Cross, so gallantly won by your son, reflected credit not only upon yourselves and your family, but upon the community in which you reside and the hero's land of birth. We are especially proud of the patriotism and heroism of John Bernard Croak, the worthy son of a Cape Breton miner. Cape Breton's miners and Cape Breton miner's sons were among the first to respond to the call of the nation in her hour of stress. Unhesitatingly they went forth by the hundreds to fight, and it is to their credit, to the credit of the miners as a class, that their names will now go down in the long corridors of fame in succeeding ages beautifully encircled in glory, and that the name of your son, John Bernard Croak winner of the Victoria Cross, will shine most brilliantly among them. And we ask you to accept these small tokens in remembrance of the honors just conferred upon you.

Again offering you our sympathy in your hour of affliction, and at the same time the congratulations due to the parents of a true soldier in the truest sense of the term.

Signed on behalf of the Officers and members of No. 7 Local, A. M. W. of Nova Scotia:

JOHN R. McNEILL, ALEX F. McLEOD, JOSEPH F. CAMPBELL, HUGH FRASER, PETER HYNES.

New Aberdeen November 23, 1918



## MATRON-IN-CHIEF OF CANADIAN NURSING SISTERS, MAJOR MARGARET MACDONALD

---

Comparatively few Canadian soldiers have seen more active service on the field of battle than has Nursing Matron, Major Margaret Macdonald.

She was born at Bailey's Brook, Pictou County, and is a daughter of the late D. D. Macdonald, a descendant of the Macdonalds of Clanronald. That the martial spirit of the Scottish Highlands coursed generously through their veins, is evidenced by the fact that Mr. Macdonald himself was at one time Major and second in command of the 8th Regiment of Pictou County, and also by the fact that, besides Miss Macdonald, this patriotic family gave three officers to the Canadian Expeditionary Forces in the Great War, viz: Colonel R. St. John Macdonald, now Lecturer at McGill University, Major D. D. Macdonald, now Barrister, New Glasgow, and Lieut. W. C. Macdonald, at present practising Law at Halifax. Photos of all of these may be seen elsewhere in this book.

After very youthful school days at Bailey's Brook, she went to Halifax to study, and from there she went to New York to train as a nurse. Her course was finished just about the time of the Spanish-American War, and she offered her services to the United States Government. They were accepted, and she saw service at Montauk Point. Later Miss Macdonald was made a member of the Spanish-American War Nurses Association, and the American Red Cross Society.

At the outbreak of the South African War, she volunteered to the Canadian Government and was accepted, leaving with the first Canadian Contingent for the front.

Miss Macdonald came home with several other nurses, only to find that unpleasantness had again broken out and she was needed a second time in South Africa. She was one of the first women in Kimberly after the coming of the relief expedition, and was present at the taking of Pretoria.

She then took a post graduate course in New York, and, following that, went to Panama. Perhaps this noble piece of heroism will be better appreciated when it is understood that at that time the camps and hospitals—the very Isthmus itself—were rank with pestilence. No one until the coming of Colonel Gorgas had dreamed of stamping out yellow fever; those who dared live in Panama either defied it or were resigned to the possibility of dying with it. It was in all truth, and literalness—The Yellow Peril.

Sister Macdonald escaped yellow fever but contracted malaria. She went home, recovered and returned to Panama. Hers was the wonderful experience of seeing one of the most dreaded diseases of the tropics absolutely stamped out. She had seen twenty-five hundred panic-stricken men throw down their implements of work and leave the Isthmus at the outbreak of an epidemic, and she saw the last case of yellow fever which has been known in Panama.

Seeking her native shores once more she was appointed Nursing Sister of the Canadian Permanent Army Medical Corps Nursing Service, November, 1906, with the rank of Lieutenant. In 1911 the Militia Department of the Canadian Government sent her



MATRON MARGARET C. MACDONALD, R.R.C.,  
Bailey's Brook, N.S.



to England to study the administration, organization and mobilization of the Queen Alexandra Imperial Nursing Service, an experience which stood her in good stead when war with Germany broke out, and she had to mobilize her small army of nurses for the first Canadian Contingent, which embarked for overseas in 1914.

As Matron-in-Chief of all Canada's nursing sisters, some three thousand in number, Miss Macdonald has won more than national honor and esteem. She has been decorated with the Royal Red Cross and the Florence Nightingale Medal.

"The Morning Chronicle," Halifax, during the war, reported the following incident from "The Nursing Times."

The Nursing Times contains a report of an interesting and brilliant speech made at the first quarterly meeting of the new Association of Hospital Matrons by Miss Margaret Macdonald, Matron-in-Chief of the Canadian Nursing Service. The meeting, which was held in the Medical Secretary's Rooms in London, was attended by many of the chiefs of the Nursing Services in the Old Country. The Nursing Times reports Matron Macdonald as follows:

Miss Macdonald, Matron-in-Chief Canadian Nursing Service, congratulated the members upon the formation of the Association and its admirable object. It had but one fault, that it had not been given earlier birth. She believed she had seen every phase of Army nursing from the Rhine to the Jura—regimental aid posts advanced and main dressing stations of the field ambulances, casualty clearing stations, barge, stationary and general hospitals, ambulance trains and hospital ships—and one never ceased to marvel at their completeness in organization and administration. From the time a man became a "casualty" until he was marked "fit for duty" nothing that science had invented or human skill devised for the alleviation of suffering was lacking—even to the gramophone—whatever the state of mind or body, and at early morning high noon, and late at night. Tommy's mysterious camouflaging of suffering, and his resignation and shy, half apologetic devotion to a less fortunate, though often comparatively unknown pal, was a lesson in Christian charity and an inspiration to all about him. His first care on convalescence was to help Sister. Could any tribute be more flattering than the following extract from a letter: "I am in hospital, likely I'll lose an arm, the nurses are called Sisters—they are all so good and kind, more like a fellow's own sisters."

She had yet to hear of an instance where a soldier's attitude towards a nurse in uniform was other than one of deep esteem. Professional qualifications alone would not have inspired such a high and enviable regard; and this brought to her a subject of which she never tired, the Army Sisters. Their work in the Great War eclipsed anything the nursing world had ever seen. These noble women, by their work, carried on without aggression, without parade or self-consciousness, had attained for the profession at large a recognition that years of peace might not have brought.

"Having laid down their arms, so to speak," Miss Macdonald concluded, "it is to you matrons that they turn their eyes for the support necessary to maintain their place in the sun. That it has been acquired at the cost of so much suffering and sacrifice of life renders the trust all the more precious. The number of nurses employed in the combined theatres of war, totalled a colossal figure. It seems almost incredible that such vast organizations, composed entirely of women, governed by women, should during a crisis extending over four and a half years present an unbroken line. In the Nursing Service not a weak spot, not even the semblance of a breakdown was found; and, what is dearer than all, the breath of scandal never blew across its name. Could the history of this war record a fairer page? With the signing of peace nurses are retiring to the unobtrusive and secluded posts they formerly occupied, but with no lack of confidence the torch is passed from their hands to yours. In conclusion, and whilst extending best wishes for the achievement of your objective, I venture to express the hope that the circumstance of my presence here to-day may prove significant of a closer future relationship between the Canadian nursing world and that of the Motherland."

#### Welcome Home.

"The Eastern Chronicle," New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, contained the following account of the welcome accorded Matron Macdonald on her arrival home, by her native County, Pictou:

An interesting gathering was held last evening in United Church Hall, when the Women's Council of East Pictou tendered a welcome home to Matron-in-Chief Margaret Macdonald of Bailey's Brook, Pictou County. Matron Macdonald was officer in command of the three thousand Canadian Red Cross Nurses who so heroically and devotedly gave their professional services in behalf of the wounded and ill during the Great War.



Miss Carmichael accorded a welcome on behalf of the ladies to Matron Macdonald. Miss Carmichael makes an admirable presiding officer and her address was no less happy. Excellent speeches were made by Hon. R. M. McGregor, M.P.P., John H. Sinclair, M.P., Colin McIsaac, Antigonish, Capt. J. Welsford McDonald, President of the G.W.V.A., and Mr. D. H. McDougall, President of the Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co., all extending the heartiest sort of a welcome home to Matron Macdonald, and giving expression to the magnificent work she carried on.

Matron Macdonald replied in a graceful speech and tendered highest praise to the Red Cross women of Canada, who so nobly supported the Red Cross workers in the field and hospitals near the front trenches. She was deeply appreciative of the welcome extended to her by the East Pictou Council of Women and would never forget their kindness. Just as Miss Macdonald closed her address, little Miss Janet McGregor, daughter of Hon. and Mrs. R. M. McGregor, advanced and presented Matron Macdonald with a huge bouquet of crimson roses. Dr. R. St. J. Macdonald, of McGill University, and brother of Matron Macdonald, also expressed his great pleasure at the reception accorded his sister and on behalf of the members of the family tendered deepest thanks to the ladies of East Pictou for their kindness.

In Miss Carmichael's address she appropriately drew attention to the fact that it fell to the lot of the Western Province of British Columbia to welcome home the officer who commanded the gallant Canadian soldiers, Sir Arthur Currie, and it was for the Eastern Province of Nova Scotia to welcome the commanding officer of the equally valiant Canadian Nurses.



## ST. FRANCIS XAVIER HOSPITAL UNIT

## No. 9 STATIONARY HOSPITAL

(By Oswin MacDonald).

---

The task of chronicling the varied activities of a medical unit, presents peculiar difficulties with which the historian of a line battalion is never confronted. This branch of the service cannot boast of the dash and glory of the infantry, nor can episodes of gallant gunners, standing heroically by their red-hot guns, be expounded by a versatile pen.

Theirs was a task involving days and nights of ceaseless toil, hours spent in carrying stretchers, with their human burdens, from ambulances, trains and barges, and then more and longer hours spent in nerve-wearing efforts to ameliorate the sufferings of broken and distorted humanity that came in ever-increasing numbers as the death struggle in France drew near its close. They have watched men suffer, men of all nationalities, and can well testify to the marvellous fortitude of all; they also have watched them die, die as they lived and fought, fearless, indomitable and brave.

No doubt the students of St. Francis Xavier's University realized that no small sacrifice was being asked of them, but when in the month of February, 1916, notification was received that the Department of Militia had authorized the formation of a Stationary Hospital for overseas service, nothing but manifestations of gratification were heard on every hand.

To the students it gave an opportunity of serving their country without altogether severing relations with their University; to the authorities and friends of St. Francis Xavier's it came to fill a long-felt want, for though hundreds of students and alumni were serving overseas, it was felt that a Unit raised by the College, composed mainly of College men, and bearing the name of the "St. F. X. Unit," would more adequately represent the University overseas.

Capt. R. C. MacLeod was appointed Lieut.-Colonel in command. Associated with him were Majors Kendall and Carruthers, and under their supervision the difficult task of selecting 119 men from the hundreds of applicants, was accomplished.

By May this body of men had acquired a fair degree of proficiency and early in the same month proceeded to Halifax, where training was resumed. Quartered in the old Dalhousie Medical Building, the men drilled during May and June under a sweltering sun, waiting eagerly for the day when they would embark for England, the first step in the attainment of the end for which they had enlisted.

The profusion of musical talent among the rank and file, and the generous donation of a set of instruments by Mr. J. A. MacDonald, enabled the Unit to organize a band. This was a very unusual feature for so small a Unit, and one which not only served to relieve the monotony of training, but also became a great source of recreation to both patients and staff while in England.

On June 19, 1916, No. 9 Stationary Hospital, having been joined by eleven medical officers, and twenty-seven nursing sisters, embarked on the SS. "Missanabie," and after an uneventful journey, landed safely at Liverpool nine days later.

The first quarters of the Unit in England were at Diggate Camp, in the Shorncliffe area, but soon the men were divided into two detachments and sent to various hospitals to receive training. Thus the summer of 1916 passed, but September once again found the St. F. X. Unit together and on their way to take over the Imperial Hospital at Bramshott. By October 1st the transfer had been made and for the first time No. 9 was given an opportunity to prove its worth.

Events moved smoothly, and though undermanned, and during a season when disease was rampant, the hospital was conducted in a manner that won commendation from the authorities. One sad event, however, cast a gloom over the early months of their probation, for on January 7, 1917, after but a few hours' illness, Colonel MacLeod succumbed to the dreaded disease, Anthrax. In him the men lost not only an efficient and conscientious commander, but a friend and counsellor as well. His remains were laid to rest in the little Catholic churchyard adjoining the picturesque village of Grey-shott, where a simple cross marks the grave of a good and noble man, who gave his life for the love of humanity.

Lieut.-Col. Kendall then assumed command. Under this able physician and administrator the Unit grew in efficiency, as well as in size, for it became No. 12 General Hospital. Under Colonel Kendall the Unit proceeded to France in November, 1917, landing at Boulogne and proceeding to St. Omer, where they took charge of a newly-built hut hospital.

Here they were joined by Major R. St. John Macdonald as second in command, a man whose long experience at the front was an asset to any unit. Major Macdonald was undoubtedly the most popular officer ever attached to the Unit, which in view of the praise bestowed on all others, is saying considerable for his popularity.

Soon the hospital was converted into a Casualty Clearing Station, owing to severe reverses at the front, and as a C.C.S. it operated, handling hundreds of men daily, until the shelling of the area, and continual bombing by enemy aircraft, forced them to evacuate and move back to Etaples—the Canadian base.

Here ensued a period of enforced inactivity, for it was impossible to quickly re-establish all the hospitals disorganized by the German advance. Finally a tent hospital was erected, but on the night before patients were to be received, Hun planes swarmed overhead, and in the morning but little was left of the recently erected tents. No. 9 was the first place hit, and suffered severely. Out of the sixty men on the strength, four were killed and fifteen seriously wounded. Among the killed were Capt. Fielding MacIsaac, a young medical officer whose abilities and genial disposition had endeared him to all.

This calamity further upset all plans for the future of the Unit, and once again detachments were sent out to aid other hospitals in emergencies. In February, 1918, under Col. R. St. John Macdonald, No. 9 replaced No. 7, Dalhousie Unit at Comiers, and carried on as a General Hospital with accommodation for two thousand patients, until April 23, when they proceeded to England for demobilization.

The process of demobilization was slow, and not until July 2nd did the Unit leave Southampton, being fortunate in sailing on the "Olympic" on her last voyage with troops.

Of the 160 officers, nursing sisters and men who left Halifax over three years before, only thirty-one returned with the Unit, killed, wounded, sick and transferred to other units, accounting for the remainder.





COLONEL R. C. MACLEOD, NORTH SYDNEY, C.B.





COLONEL R. ST. JOHN MACDONALD.  
Ballie's Brook, N.S.



## CAPTAIN ROD MACDONALD, R.A.F.

---

The subject of this sketch is a son of Mrs. Catharine MacDonald, Beaver Meadow, Antigonish County, Nova Scotia. He entered the Curtis Aviation School, Toronto, in May, 1916, securing first place among thirty-eight candidates for entrance. He was awarded a Pilot's Certificate in September, 1916, and left for England the same month with the rank of Sub-Lieutenant. In March, 1917, he went to France and joined the 8th Naval Squadron, with which he remained until November, 1917, when, owing to his splendid services, he was voluntarily tendered a two months' furlough to Canada, being at the same time promoted to Flight-Lieutenant. In January, 1918, he again reached France, this time being attached to the same squadron until April, when he was transferred to the 208th Squadron, R. A. F., with the rank of Captain or Flight-Commander. On May 8, 1918, he was reported missing, and later was unofficially reported killed in action.

The above account of Captain MacDonald is given because of his exceptionally fine record in the air service. He had to his credit the destruction of at least twenty-eight German planes. Some of his experiences were exceedingly thrilling. On one occasion, for example, he landed after a severe encounter with the enemy, and found forty bullet holes in his machine, some bullets having even gone through parts of his uniform. He also had, on Easter Saturday, 1918, the novel experience of flying across the English Channel from England to France.

Major C. Draper, R. A. F., addressed the following letter to Captain MacDonald's mother:

Mrs. Catharine MacDonald,  
James River Station,  
Antigonish, Nova Scotia.

No. 208 Squadron,  
Royal Air Force,  
B. E. F., France.  
3rd July, 1918.

Dear Mrs. MacDonald:—

I have to-day, received, unofficially, though from a reliable source, the information that your son, Captain Roderick MacDonald, R. A. F., was killed on 8th May, and that he is buried in Billy Cemetery, grave No. 699

It is with the deepest regret that I send you this information, as we all shared a great hope of his being alive.

He was such a splendid fellow and in every way so "full out" that one hates to feel that we shall not meet him again in this world.

I trust, however, that you will find some consolation in the thought of the life he lived whilst with us, which was one of the most optimistic cheeriness and good fellowship with everyone, also the fact that he did his job like a man.

Yours very sincerely,

(Signed) C. DRAPER, Major R. A. F.



Later Major Draper wrote as follows:

"Your son was killed by being shot down in the air by an enemy machine. He was on a very important mission at the time with two other pilots and they all three were attacked by enemy machines, your son being unlucky to receive a fatal wound which killed him instantly."

A comrade in the same squadron reported that Captain MacDonald's patrol was attacked by a superior number of enemy planes and a general engagement followed. Two of the British planes succeeded in getting back to the aerodrome. Captain MacDonald's plane and another kept on fighting until numbers told and both were shot down in flames.





FLIGHT COMMANDER RODERICK MACDONALD.  
Beaver Meadow, N.S.



:: ABBREVIATIONS ::



|          |                                                       |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| A.E.F.   | American Expeditionary Force.                         |
| Batt.    | Battery.                                              |
| Bn.      | Battalion.                                            |
| Capt.    | Captain.                                              |
| C.A.M.C. | Canadian Army Medical Corps.                          |
| C.A.P.C. | Canadian Army Pay Corps.                              |
| C.A.S.C. | Canadian Army Service Corps.                          |
| C.A.V.C. | Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.                       |
| C.D.A.C. | Canadian Divisional Ammunition Column.                |
| C.E.     | Canadian Engineers.                                   |
| C.F.A.   | Canadian Field Artillery.                             |
| C.F.C.   | Canadian Forestry Corps.                              |
| C.G.A.   | Canadian Garrison Artillery.                          |
| C.I.     | Canadian Infantry.                                    |
| C.I.B.D. | Canadian Infantry Base Depot.                         |
| C.M.G.C. | Canadian Machine Gun Corps.                           |
| C.M.G.   | Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. |
| C.M.R.   | Canadian Mounted Rifles.                              |
| Cpl.     | Corporal.                                             |
| C.R.T.   | Canadian Railway Troops.                              |
| C.T.M.B. | Canadian Trench Mortar Battery.                       |
| D.C.M.   | Distinguished Conduct Medal.                          |
| D.S.O.   | Distinguished Service Order.                          |
| Dvr.     | Driver.                                               |
| Gnr.     | Gunner.                                               |
| L. Cpl.  | Lance Corporal.                                       |
| Lieut.   | Lieutenant.                                           |
| M.C.     | Military Cross.                                       |
| M.M.     | Military Medal.                                       |
| M.S.M.   | Meritorious Service Medal.                            |
| N.S.     | Nursing Sister.                                       |
| O.B.E.   | Order of the British Empire.                          |
| Pte.     | Private.                                              |
| R.A.F.   | Royal Air Force.                                      |
| R.C.R.   | Royal Canadian Regiment.                              |
| R.E.     | Royal Engineers.                                      |
| R.R.C.   | Royal Red Cross.                                      |
| Sgt.     | Sergeant.                                             |
| Spr.     | Sapper.                                               |
| U.S.M.C. | United States Medical Corps.                          |



## NOMINAL ENLISTMENT ROLLS BY PARISHES.

The killed and those who died in the service are printed in capitals. Asterisks indicate the wounded and gassed.

## Parish of Antigonish.

Rev. M. A. MACADAM, P.P.

## SUMMARY.

No enlisted, 158; killed, 17; wounded, 31.

| NAME AND RANK.                                                  | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Beaton, Gnr. Archibald                                          | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.    |
| *Beaton, Pte. Dan                                               | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Boyd, Pte. George                                               | 26th Bn., C.I.              |
| Bower, N.S. Christina                                           | C.A.M.C.                    |
| Cameron, Pte. Alex. J.                                          | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Carter, Pte. Archibald                                          | C.F.C.                      |
| Carter, Lieut. Henry Thomas, M.C., D.C.M., promoted from ranks. | 10th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Carter, Dvr. Hugh Gillis                                       | 8th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| Carter, Pte. James B.                                           | C.M.G.C.                    |
| Campbell, N.S. Elizabeth                                        | U.S.M.C.                    |
| Chisholm, Pte. Alexander                                        | 1st Res. Bn.                |
| Chisholm, Pte. Alex. J.                                         | 7th Bn., C.I.               |
| CHISHOLM, PTE. ALEXANDER K.                                     | 26th Bn., C.I.              |
| Chisholm, Pte. Angus D.                                         | C.A.M.C.                    |
| Chisholm, Pte. Colin Angus                                      | C.A.M.C.                    |
| CHISHOLM, PTE. COLIN F.                                         | 46th Bn., C.I.              |
| Chisholm, Pte. Dan A.                                           | 236th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Chisholm, Sgt. George A., Croix de Guerre, promoted from ranks | 48th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| Chisholm, Capt. H. G.                                           | C.A.M.C.                    |
| *Chisholm, Pte. Hugh                                            | 16th Bn., C.I.              |
| Chisholm, Flight Lieut. Joseph D.                               | R.A.F.                      |
| *Chisholm, Pte. James F.                                        | R.C.R., C.I.                |
| Chisholm, Spr. John A. Taken prisoner, but escaped.             | 2nd Can. Tunneling Coy.     |
| Chisholm, Pte. Roderick                                         | 196th Bn., C.I.             |
| Chisholm, N.S. Mary                                             | U.S.M.C.                    |
| Connors, Lieut. Angus N.                                        | U. S. Aviation Corps.       |
| Connors, Pte. John                                              | U. S. Navy.                 |
| DEVANNEY, DVR. ROBERT                                           | 23rd Batt., C.F.A.          |
| Druce, Pte. John                                                |                             |
| *Fisher, Pte. George                                            | R.C.R., C.I.                |
| *Forbes, Gnr. Joseph                                            | 6th Batt. C.F.A.            |
| Fraser, Gnr. Roderick A.                                        | 5th Batt. C.F.A.            |
| Fraser, Pte. Roderick A.                                        | C.A.S.C. Motor Transport.   |
| Fraser, Cpl. Peter                                              | 101st Bn. U. S. Engineers.  |
| Fraser, Pte. Christopher A.                                     | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Fraser, Pte. William                                            | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Fraser, Pte. William Scott                                      | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Gillis, Gnr. Duncan Hugh                                       | 10th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| Gillis, Pte. Dan J.                                             | C.A.M.C.                    |
| Gillis, Dvr. John A.                                            | 4th C.D.A.C.                |

|                                                                                     |                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| GILLIS, PTE. JOSEPH BERNARD .....                                                   | 85th Bn., C.I.                              |
| GRANT, L-CPL. JAMES ARTHUR.....                                                     | 42nd Bn., C.I.                              |
| *Grant, Pte. Peter Gerald .....                                                     | 42nd Bn., C.I.                              |
| Haley, Pte. John .....                                                              | C.E.                                        |
| Haley, Pte. Alexander Arthur .....                                                  |                                             |
| *Hanrahan, Sgt. Dan, promoted from ranks.....                                       | 25th Bn., C.I.                              |
| Hanrahan, Gnr. Sylvester .....                                                      | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.                    |
| *Higgins, Pte. Dan .....                                                            | 40th Bn., C.I.                              |
| Hogan, Pte. Phillip .....                                                           | 1st Depot Bn.                               |
| JACKSON, PTE. WILLIAM .....                                                         | C.F.C.                                      |
| Johnson, Gnr. Anthony .....                                                         | 10th Siege Batt, C.G.A.                     |
| Kavanagh, Spr. Ernest .....                                                         | C.E.                                        |
| KENNA, PTE. THOMAS .....                                                            | 25th Bn., C.I.                              |
| *Lennon, Sgt. Joseph C., promoted from ranks.....                                   | R.C.R., C.I.                                |
| MacDonald, Pte. Alfred J. ....                                                      | 193rd Bn., C.I.                             |
| MacDonald, Pte. Alex. N. ....                                                       | 25th Bn., C.I.                              |
| MACDONALD, PTE. ANGUS A. ....                                                       | 225th East Kootenay Bn., and 54th Bn., C.I. |
| MacDonald, Gnr. Bernard A. ....                                                     | 5th C.D.A.C.                                |
| MacDonald, Pte. Collin J. ....                                                      |                                             |
| MacDonald, Pte. Cyril J. ....                                                       | R.A.F.                                      |
| MacDonald, Sgt. Dan A., promoted from ranks .....                                   | C.E.                                        |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Dan R. ....                                                        | 25th Bn., C.I.                              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Donald L. ....                                                      | 236th Bn., C.I.                             |
| MacDonald, Sgt. Edward W., promoted from ranks .....                                | A.E.F.                                      |
| MacDonald, Pte. James .....                                                         | A.E.F.                                      |
| MacDonald, N.S. Jessie .....                                                        | C.A.M.C.                                    |
| *MacDonald, Lieut. Gladstone, M.C., promoted from ranks.....                        | 85th Bn., C.I.                              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Hugh Gillis .....                                                   | 1st Depot Bn.                               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Joseph A. ....                                                      | 1st Depot Bn.                               |
| MacDonald, John A. ....                                                             | Western Bn., C.I.                           |
| MACDONALD, SPR. JOHN D. ....                                                        | C. E.                                       |
| Macdonald, Pte. John N. ....                                                        | 64th Bn., C.I.                              |
| Macdonald, N.S. Louise, R.R.C. ....                                                 | C.A.M.C.                                    |
| Macdonald, Pte. Richard .....                                                       | 193rd Bn., C.I.                             |
| Macdonald, Pte. Vincent .....                                                       | 193rd Bn., C.I.                             |
| Macdonald, Pte. Robert .....                                                        | Western Bn., C.I.                           |
| *Macdonald, Pte. Edward W. ....                                                     | 26th Bn., C.I.                              |
| Macdonald, Pte. Hugh .....                                                          | 1st Depot Bn.                               |
| Macdonald, Pte. Joseph .....                                                        | C.A.M.C.                                    |
| Macdonald, Pte. William .....                                                       | Western Bn., C.I.                           |
| *MacDougall, Pte. Colin .....                                                       | R.C.R., C.I.                                |
| MacDougall, Gnr. Archibald .....                                                    | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.F.                    |
| MacDougall, N.S. Flora .....                                                        | C.A.M.C.                                    |
| MACDOUGALL, COLIN FRANCIS .....                                                     | R.C.R., C.I.                                |
| MacDougall, N.S. Margaret .....                                                     | C.A.M.C.                                    |
| MacFarlane, Lieut. Peter, D.C.M., promoted from ranks.....                          | 85th Bn., C.I.                              |
| *MacGillivray, Spr. Angus D. ....                                                   | 2nd Can. Div., C.E.                         |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Andrew .....                                                     | C.A.M.C.                                    |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Alexander .....                                                  | 193rd Bn., C.I.                             |
| MacGillivray, Gnr. Alexander .....                                                  | C.F.A.                                      |
| *MacGillivray, Lieut. Charles J. ....                                               | 46th Bn., C.I.                              |
| *MacGillivray, Lieut. Donald J. ....                                                | R.C.R., C.I.                                |
| MacGillivray, Sgt. Hugh D. ....                                                     | 64th Bn., C.I.                              |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Hugh G. ....                                                     | A.E.F.                                      |
| *MacGillivray, Lieut. John D., M.M., promoted from ranks.....                       | 21st Bn., C.I.                              |
| MacGillivray, Major Rev. R. C., M.C., promoted from captain. Can. Chaplain Service. |                                             |
| MacGillivray, Pte. John A. ....                                                     | U.S. Aviation Corps.                        |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Willfred A. ....                                                 | C.A.M.C.                                    |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Ronald .....                                                     | C.R.T.                                      |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Joseph .....                                                     | 1st Canadian Reserve.                       |
| McIsaac, Matron Sadie C., R.R.C., mentioned in despatches.....                      | C.A.M.C.                                    |
| McIsaac, Pte. H. Vincent .....                                                      | C.A.S.C.                                    |
| MACISAAC, CAPT. FIELDING .....                                                      | C.A.M.C.                                    |
| McIsaac, Lieut. Joseph P. ....                                                      | 27th Bn., C.I.                              |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Alexander .....                                                     | 42nd Bn., C.I.                              |
| MacKenzie, Gnr. Hugh .....                                                          | Siege Batt., C.G.A.                         |

|                                                               |                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| *MacKenzie, Pte. Joseph .....                                 | 40th Bn., C.I.                                            |
| MacKenzie, Pte. William H. ....                               | 1st Depot Bn.                                             |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Duncan .....                                  | 85th Bn., C.I.                                            |
| MacKinnon, Col. John L., O.B.E. ....                          | 14th Howitzer Batt., C.F.A., and N.S.<br>Regimental Depot |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Hugh D. ....                                  | 193rd Bn., C.I.                                           |
| MacLean, Gnr. Colin D. ....                                   | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.                                  |
| MacLean, Pte. Angus H. ....                                   | C.A.M.C.                                                  |
| MacLean, Pte. Hugh R. ....                                    | C.A.M.C.                                                  |
| MACLEAN, ANGUS J. ....                                        |                                                           |
| MacLellan, Pte. A. J. ....                                    | 1st Depot Bn.                                             |
| MacLellan, Pte. Hugh .....                                    |                                                           |
| MacMillan, Gnr. George .....                                  | 23rd Batt., C.F.A.                                        |
| MacMillan, Pte. Ronald .....                                  | 1st Depot Bn.                                             |
| MACMILLAN, PTE. CHARLES WARREN .....                          | 85th Bn., C.I.                                            |
| MacMillan, Sgt. Hugh, promoted from ranks .....               | 112th Bn., C.F.C.                                         |
| MacMillan, Pte. William K. ....                               | 95th S. Squadron, A.E.F.                                  |
| *McNeil, Sgt. Alex. L., promoted from ranks .....             | 25th Bn., C.I.                                            |
| *McNeil, Pte. Dan A. J. ....                                  | 193rd Bn. and 42nd R.C.H., C.I.                           |
| MACNEIL, PTE. STEPHEN .....                                   | C.M.G.C.                                                  |
| *MacPherson, Gnr. Alex .....                                  | 23rd Batt., C.F.A.                                        |
| MacPherson, Pte. Hugh .....                                   | 193rd Bn., C.I.                                           |
| MacPherson, Lieut. John N. ....                               | A.E.F.                                                    |
| MacPherson, Pte. Dougald .....                                | C.I., prisoner of war.                                    |
| Mahoney, Pte. John C .....                                    | 3rd Div., C.I.                                            |
| Mullins, Gnr. John Thompson .....                             | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.                                  |
| Mullins, Gnr. William Bruce .....                             | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.                                  |
| MANSFIELD, PTE. WILLIAM .....                                 | 25th Bn., C.I.                                            |
| *Meehan, Staff Sgt. Fred, M.M., promoted from ranks .....     | 23rd Batt., C.F.A.                                        |
| *Meehan, Dvr. Lewis .....                                     | C.F.A.                                                    |
| Offut, Spr. Edward J. ....                                    | C.E.                                                      |
| O'BRIEN, LIEUT. ALEXANDER .....                               | 67th Bn., C.I.                                            |
| O'Brien, N.S. Marcella .....                                  | C.A.M.C.                                                  |
| O'Brien, Pte. Basil .....                                     | C.A.M.C.                                                  |
| Phee, Pte. Ernest .....                                       | No. 2 Bn., C.R.T.                                         |
| Phillip, Capt. A. O. ....                                     | 85th Bn., C.I.                                            |
| *Power, Sgt. W. Rufus, promoted from ranks .....              | C.A.M.C.                                                  |
| Pratt, Pte. B. S. ....                                        | R.E.                                                      |
| Purcell, Pte. John J. ....                                    | 1st Depot Bn.                                             |
| Purcell, Pte. Frank .....                                     | A.E.F.                                                    |
| Phee, Pte. Norman .....                                       | No. 2 Bn., C.R.T.                                         |
| Ross, Sgt. John Allan, promoted from ranks .....              | C.A.M.C.                                                  |
| Sears, Sgt. David .....                                       | 1st Depot Bn.                                             |
| Sears, Gnr. Gerald .....                                      | 7th Siege Batt., C.G.A.                                   |
| Sears, Flt. Lieut. Leo B. ....                                | R.A.F.                                                    |
| SHEEHAN, PTE. JOHN A. ....                                    | 85th Bn., C.I.                                            |
| *Slattery, Pte. James H. ....                                 | 56th Bn. and 49th Bn., C.I.                               |
| *Tompkins, Major Rev. Miles N., M.C., promoted from Capt. ... | Can Chaplain Service.                                     |
| **Walsh, Pte. James D. ....                                   | R.C.R., C.I.                                              |
| Willis, Spr. William .....                                    | R.C.E.                                                    |
| Wilmot, Pte. Angus .....                                      | C.A.M.C.                                                  |
| Wilmot, Pte. Miles .....                                      | 27th Bn., C.I.                                            |
| Wilmot, Pte. William .....                                    | 25th Bn., C.I.                                            |





## Parish of Arichat.

REV. A. E. MOMBOURQUETTE, P.P

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 37; killed, 2; wounded, 4.

| NAME AND RANK.                                                             | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Barrett, Pte. Henry .....                                                  | A.E.F.                      |
| Boudreau, Pte. Alex .....                                                  | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Boudreau, Capt. Alfred .....                                               | R.S.N. Patrol Boat.         |
| Boudreau, Pte. Alphonse T. ....                                            | C.A.P.C.                    |
| Boudreau, Pte. Berkman .....                                               | C.F.C.                      |
| Boudreau, Pte. John .....                                                  | 45th Bn., C.F.C.            |
| Boudreau, Spr. Lorenzo P. ....                                             | R.E.                        |
| Boudreau, Sailor Raymond .....                                             | S.S. "Niobe."               |
| Boudreau, Cadet T. F. ....                                                 | R.A.F.                      |
| Boutin, Sailor Gustave .....                                               | S.S. "Niobe."               |
| *Burton, Sgt. Percy, promoted from ranks .....                             | C.A.S.C.                    |
| CARRIGAN, PTE. WILLIAM .....                                               | 55th Bn., C.I.              |
| Doucet, Pte. Harry .....                                                   | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Flynn, Grn. Charles P. ....                                                | 79th Field Batt. C.F.A.     |
| FOREST, PTE. EDMUND .....                                                  |                             |
| Gagnon, Pte. Ambrose .....                                                 | 69th Bn., C.I.              |
| Gagnon, Capt. Alfred .....                                                 | R.S.N. Patrol Boat.         |
| Gagnon, Capt. Willred .....                                                | R.S.N. Patrol Boat.         |
| Gaudet, Pte. Elias E. ....                                                 | Depot Bn.                   |
| Gibbs, Pte. Charles .....                                                  | A.E.F.                      |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Emile .....                                                  | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| LeBlanc, Sgt. Pierre Joseph, Croix de Guerre, promoted<br>from ranks ..... | A.E.F.                      |
| LeBlanc, Signalmn Raymond J. ....                                          | S.S. "Niobe."               |
| LeBlanc, Capt. B. A. ....                                                  | C.A.M.C.                    |
| LeBlanc, Capt. Peter .....                                                 | R.S.N. Patrol Boat.         |
| McGrath, Pte. John .....                                                   | A.E.F.                      |
| *McGrath, Pte. Michael .....                                               | 15th Bn. R.C.H., C.I.       |
| McNeil, Pte. Daniel A. B. ....                                             | 17th Bn., C.I.              |
| McNeil, Pte. Joseph McK. ....                                              | 21st Bn., C.I.              |
| Madden, Pte. Patrick .....                                                 |                             |
| *Martel, Staff-Sgt. C. F. ....                                             | Can. Postal Corps.          |
| Marchand, Spr. Simon A. ....                                               | C.E.                        |
| *Power, Pte. James M. ....                                                 | 17th Res. Bn.               |
| Thibet, Pte. Joseph .....                                                  | 33rd Batt., C.F.A.          |
| Shaw, Pte. Harry G. ....                                                   | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Upton, Pte. James C. ....                                                  | C.F.C.                      |
| Upton, Pte. Stanley C. ....                                                | 47th Bn., C.I.              |

## Parish of Arisaig.

REV. D. L. MACDONALD, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 39; killed, 9; wounded, 7.

| NAME AND RANK.                                                   | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Connors, Sailor Archibald .....                                  | American Navy.               |
| Fraser, Pte. Angus .....                                         |                              |
| *Fraser, Pte. James .....                                        | 7th Bn., C.I.                |
| FRASER, CPL. LEWIS .....                                         | C.M.G.C.                     |
| Gillis, Pte. Angus L. ....                                       | C.E.                         |
| Gillis, Pte. Colin D. ....                                       | 1st Depot Bn., C.I.          |
| Gillis, Pte. John Joseph, M.M. ....                              | 102nd Bn., C.I.              |
| GRANT, PTE. JOHN .....                                           | 72nd Bn., C.I.               |
| MacAdam, Pte. Hugh .....                                         | A.E.F.                       |
| MacAdam, Pte. John P. ....                                       | Western Bn., C.I.            |
| MacDonald, Gnr. Alex. A. ....                                    | 3rd Siego Batt., C.G.A.      |
| MacDonald, Sgt. Anthony, promoted from ranks .....               | 65th Bn., C.I.               |
| MACDONALD, PTE. RONALD W. ....                                   | R.C.R., C.I.                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. Angus D. ....                                    | A.E.F.                       |
| MacDonald, N.S. Catherine E. ....                                | C.A.M.C.                     |
| MacDonald, Sgt. Dan D., promoted from ranks .....                | 54th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Cpl. Grant .....                                      | 193rd Bn. and R.C.R., C.I.   |
| MacDonald, Pte. John D. ....                                     | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| MACDONALD, SGT. JOHN D., promoted from ranks .....               | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MACDONALD, SGT. LAUGHLIN, D.C.M., promoted from ranks .....      | 15th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacDougall, Pte. Angus J. ....                                  | 101st Regt., A.E.F.          |
| MacDougall, Pte. Dan A. ....                                     | A.E.F.                       |
| MACKACHEEN, PTE. WARREN .....                                    | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| McEachern, Pte. Roderick .....                                   | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| McGillivray, Pte. Alex .....                                     | A.E.F.                       |
| McGillivray, Andrew .....                                        | Military Police.             |
| MACGILLIVRAY, CPL. DAN .....                                     | 193rd Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| McGillivray, Sgt. Dan, promoted from ranks .....                 | C.A.M.C.                     |
| MACGILLIVRAY, PTE. JOHN ANGUS .....                              | 87th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacInnis, Pte. Dan .....                                        | 23rd Bn., C.I.               |
| MacIsaac, Pte. William .....                                     |                              |
| MacIsaac, Sailor John S. ....                                    | Canadian Navy.               |
| *McNeil, Spr. Alex., promoted from ranks .....                   | 102nd Bn., C.I.              |
| MACNEIL, PTE. JOHN A. ....                                       |                              |
| *McNeil, Sgt.-Major Willie B., D.C.M., promoted from ranks ..... | 16th Bn., C.I.               |
| *McPherson, Pte. Willie .....                                    | 54th Bn., C.I.               |
| McPherson, Pte. Willie D. ....                                   |                              |
| Ross, Pte. Dan .....                                             | 23rd Bn., C.E.               |
| *Winham, Cpl. Joseph .....                                       | 64th Bn., C.I.               |



## Parish of Baddeck.

RT. REV. D. J. MACINTOSH, V.G., P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 17; killed, 6; wounded, 6.

| NAME AND RANK.                    | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Arsenault, Sgt. John .....        | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Campbell, Pte. Gerald .....      | R.C.R., C.I.                |
| CAMPBELL, PTE. DANIEL J. ....     | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| **Campbell, Pte. John J. ....     | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Campbell, Pte. Peter .....        | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| *Connick, Pte. William H. ....    | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| MACLEAN, PTE. JOHN H. ....        | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| MACLEAN, L-CPL. MICHAEL D. ....   | R.C.R., C.I.                |
| MACNEIL, PTE. AMBROSE .....       | 13th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, Pte. Daniel .....        | No. 3 Tunnelling Co.        |
| *MacNeil, L-Cpl. Dan A. ....      | R.C.R., C.I.                |
| *MacNeil, Sgt. John D., M.M. .... | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, Pte. Malcolm .....       | Tunnelling Co.              |
| MACNEIL, PTE. N. A. ....          | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| *MacNeil, Pte. Neil L. ....       | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| MORRISON, PTE. JOHN A. ....       | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Oram, Lieut. Charles J. ....      | 25th Bn., C.I.              |

## Parish of Bailey's Brook.

REV. J. J. MACKINNON, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 40; killed, 1; wounded, 2.

| NAME AND RANK.                        | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.   |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Arbuckle, Pte. William C. ....        | Western Bn., C.I.             |
| Fraser, Pte. James .....              | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| Johnson, Pte. Lawrence .....          | C.A.M.C.                      |
| McArthur, Pte. Joseph .....           | 10th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacDonald, Cpl. Alex. P. ....         | C.A.M.C.                      |
| MacDonald, Pte. Angus Alexander ..... | 17th Reserve Bn., C.I.        |
| MacDonald, N.S. Annie .....           | 193rd Bn., and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| MACDONALD, PTE. DONALD .....          | 7th Brigade, C.F.A.           |
| MacDonald, Major D. D. ....           | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. Donald .....          | C.A.S.C.                      |
| MacDonald, Pte. Donald H. ....        | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. Hugh A. ....          | C.A.M.C.                      |
| MacDonald, N.S. Jennie .....          |                               |

|                                                                |                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| MacDonald, Pte. James .....                                    | 106th N.S. Rifles.           |
| MacDonald, Pte. John .....                                     | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacDonald, Matron-in-Chief Margaret, R.R.C. ....               | C.A.M.C.                     |
| MacDonald, Pte. Ronald Francis .....                           | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacDonald, Col. Ronald St. John, O.B.E. ....                   | C.A.M.C.                     |
| MacDonald, Pte. William A. ....                                | 106th N.S. Rifles.           |
| *MacDonald, Lieut. William B., M.M., promoted from ranks. .... | 106th N.S. Rifles.           |
| MacDonald, Lieut. W. C. ....                                   | 3rd Siege Batt., C.G.A.      |
| MacDonald, Pte. Duncan .....                                   |                              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Donald .....                                   | A.E.F.                       |
| MacDonald, Pte. David .....                                    | A.E.F.                       |
| MacDonald, Pte. Hector .....                                   | R.C.R., C.I.                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. Thomas .....                                   | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacEachern, Pte. Andrew .....                                  | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Andrew .....                                | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacGillivray, Sailor Fred .....                                | American Navy.               |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Charles .....                                  | 12nd Bn., C.I., and C.A.S.C. |
| MacLean, Pte. Archibald .....                                  | Western Bn., C.I.            |
| MacLean, Pte. Duncan A. ....                                   |                              |
| MacNeil, Sgt. Alexander .....                                  | 23rd Batt., C.F.A.           |
| MacNeil, Pte. Angus .....                                      | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacNeil, Pte. Frank .....                                      | 106th N.S. Rifles.           |
| MacNeil, Lieut. William, promoted from ranks. ....             |                              |
| **McVicar, Cpl. Charles .....                                  | R.C.R., C.I.                 |
| Power, Pte. James .....                                        | 106th N.S. Rifles.           |
| Sampson, Pte. Edward .....                                     | C.I.                         |

## Parish of Bay St. Lawrence.

REV. LAUCLIN MACDONALD, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 10; killed, 1. ....

| NAME AND RANK.                    | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Cameron, Pte. Michael .....       |                             |
| Capstick, Pte. Maurice .....      | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Duggan, Pte. James .....          | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Fraser, Pte. Dan .....            | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Fraser, Pte. John William .....   | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MacEachern, Pte. Archibald .....  | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MacLellan, Lieut. Allan .....     |                             |
| MacLellan, Pte. John Joseph ..... | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MACINNIS, PTE. ROBERT .....       |                             |
| MacNeil, Sailor James .....       | H.M.S. "Niobe."             |

## Parish of Big Pond.

REV. D. P. MACDONALD, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 11; killed, 1; wounded, 3.

| NAME AND RANK.               | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Campbell, Pte. John .....    | 17th Res. Bn.               |
| Campbell, Pte. Michael ..... | 17th Res. Bn.               |
| Macdonald, Pte. Frank .....  | 17th Res. Bn.               |

|                                   |                         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| *MacDonald, Pte. Patrick .....    | 25th Bn., C.I.          |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Allan .....       | 25th Bn., C.I.          |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Neil .....        | 25th Bn., C.I.          |
| <b>MACINTYRE, PTE. JOHN</b> ..... | 25th Bn., C.I.          |
| McPherson, Gnr. Charles .....     | 8th Siege Batt., C.G.A. |
| McPherson, Gnr. Willie .....      | 8th Siege Batt., C.G.A. |
| *McLellan, Pte. Alex .....        |                         |
| *McNeil, Pte. John .....          |                         |
| McNeil, Pte. Simon .....          | 3rd Division.           |

## Parish of Boisdale.

REV. MICHAEL GILLIS, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 31; killed, 5; wounded, 8.

| NAME AND RANK.                                           | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Campbell, Pte. Peter M. ....                             | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Gouthro, Pte. William .....                              | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Gouthro, Pte. Leonard .....                              |                             |
| MacCormick, L-Cpl. Roderick W. ....                      | 94th Regt.                  |
| <b>MACDONALD, PTE. ALEXANDER J.</b> .....                | 13th Bn. R.H.C., C.I.       |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Allan S. ....                           | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Gnr. E. A. ....                               | 6th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| MacDonald, Pte. Joseph .....                             | R.C.R., C.I.                |
| MacDonald, Dvr. James .....                              | C.G.A.                      |
| MacDonald, Cpl. Michael .....                            | Can. Military Police.       |
| MacIntyre, Spr. Vincent .....                            | C.E.                        |
| <b>MACKINNON, PTE. HUGH</b> .....                        | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacKinnon, L-Cpl. James J. ....                          | C.A.M.C.                    |
| MacKinnon, Lieut. John A. ....                           | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacKinnon, James F. ....                                 | 94th Regt.                  |
| <b>MACKINNON, CAPT. MARTIN W.</b> , promoted from ranks. | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Neil A. ....                             | C.R.T. and 25th Bn., C.I.   |
| MacMullin, Pte. Alex. ....                               | C.A.M.C.                    |
| **MacMullin, Cpl. Neil .....                             | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>MACSWEEN, PTE. ANGUS</b> .....                        | 38th B.G.R.T.               |
| MacSween, Spr. Hugh .....                                | C.E.                        |
| <b>MACSWEEN, PTE. JOSEPH</b> .....                       | Western Bn., C.I.           |
| MacSween, Pte. Neil .....                                |                             |
| Morrison, Cpl. J. J. ....                                | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Morrison, Pte. John .....                               | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Morrison, Pte. Roderick .....                            |                             |
| Morrison, Pte. Lauchlin .....                            | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Morrison, Pte. Martin .....                              |                             |
| Nicholson, Pte. Dan .....                                | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Nicholson, Pte. Stephen J. ....                         | C.M.G.C.                    |
| *Nicholson, Pte. J. L. ....                              | R.C.R., C.I.                |
| Nicholson, Pte. Hugh M. ....                             | 58th B.G.R.T.               |
| Nicholson, Cpl. Peter J. ....                            | 16th C.M.G.C.               |
| Nolan, Pte. Peter .....                                  | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| O'Handley, Pte. James .....                              | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| O'Handley, Pte. Malcolm .....                            | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Steele, Sgt. Stephen .....                              | 106th Bn., C.I. and C.E.    |

## Parish of Bridgeport.

REV. C. W. MACDONALD, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 146; killed, 16; wounded, 30.

| NAME AND RANK.                  | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.                |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| ANDREWS, PTE. WALTER .....      | 25th Bn., C.I. and C.M.G.C.                |
| Bennett, Pte. John V. ....      | 36th Batt., C.F.A.                         |
| BOUTILIER, PTE. JOHN F. ....    | 25th Bn., C.I.                             |
| Broone, Pte. Joseph .....       | 1st Depot Bn.                              |
| Browner, Pte. Joseph E. ....    | R.A.F.                                     |
| Browner, Pte. Michael .....     | 1st Depot Bn.                              |
| Browner, Pte. John .....        | 1st Depot Bn.                              |
| Buchanan, Pte. Thomas .....     | 2nd Pioneer Bn.                            |
| Burns, Pte. Joseph E. ....      | 94th Reg't.                                |
| Boutilier, Pte. Charles P. .... | 40th Bn., C.I.                             |
| CAMERON, PTE. ALEX. H. ....     | 2nd Pioneer Bn.                            |
| CAMERON, PTE. ALEX. ....        | 29th Bn., C.I.                             |
| Cameron, Gnr. Dan F. ....       | 84th Batt., C.F.A.                         |
| Cameron, Pte. John J. ....      | 94th Reg't.                                |
| *Campbell, Pte. Michael L. .... | 185th Bn., C.I.                            |
| CAMPBELL, PTE. JOHN L. ....     | 13th Bn., C.I.                             |
| Catheart, Pte. Baruaby .....    | 94th Bn., C.I.                             |
| Clair, Pte. Leo L. ....         |                                            |
| *CORBETT, PTE. ANDREW .....     | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| Corbett, Pte. James .....       | 1st Depot Bn.                              |
| Corbett, Pte. Fred. ....        | 1st Depot Bn.                              |
| Crosby, Pte. Adam .....         | 64th Bn., C.I.                             |
| Crosby, Pte. James .....        | 94th Bn., C.I.                             |
| *Currie, Cpl. Allan .....       | 64th Bn., C.I.                             |
| Day, Pte. Richard M. ....       | 1st Depot Bn.                              |
| Dodd, N.S. Frances .....        | R.A.M.C.                                   |
| Dunn, Pte. Michael B. ....      | 1st Depot Bn.                              |
| *Edwards, Pte. Emanuel J. ....  | 40th Bn., C.I.                             |
| *Edwards, L-Cpl. Dan. ....      | 85th Bn., C.I.                             |
| Ellsworth, Gnr. Michael .....   | 1st Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.                 |
| Farrell, Pte. Dan .....         | 1st Depot Bn.                              |
| Farrell, Pte. James .....       |                                            |
| Fortune, Pte. John .....        | 115th Reg't., A.E.F.                       |
| *Gallant, Pte. Edward .....     | 40th Bn., C.I.                             |
| Gallant, Pte. Thomas .....      | 1st Depot Bn.                              |
| *Gardner, Pte. Luke .....       | 85th Bn., C.I.                             |
| *Gardner, Pte. Ronald .....     | 40th Bn., C.I.                             |
| Gillis, Pte. John .....         | 1st Depot Bn.                              |
| Gillis, Pte. John .....         | 1st Depot Bn.                              |
| Gillis, Pte. Michael A. ....    | 1st Depot Bn.                              |
| Gillis, Pte. Peter .....        | 1st Depot Bn.                              |
| Gouthro, Pte. Harry .....       | 185th Bn., C.I.                            |
| Gouthro, Pte. Thomas .....      | 185th Bn., C.I.                            |
| Gouthro, Pte. Alonzo .....      | 94th Reg't.                                |
| HALL, PTE. DAN .....            | 185th Bn., C.I. Died in Germany, prisoner. |
| Hall, Pte. Raymond .....        | 94th Bn., C.I.                             |
| Johnston, Pte. Joseph .....     | 36th Batt., C.F.A.                         |

|                                                        |                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Kennedy, Pte. Freeman .....                            | 94th Reg't.                |
| Kennedy, Pte. John .....                               | 94th Reg't.                |
| <b>KENNEDY, PTE. NICHOLAS</b> .....                    | 25th Bn., C.I.             |
| Kennedy, Sgt. Thomas, promoted from ranks .....        | 94th Reg't.                |
| *King, Pte. John .....                                 | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| Laffin, Pte. Augustus .....                            | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| Laffin, Pte. Joseph .....                              | A.E.F.                     |
| *Lambert, Pte. Louis .....                             | 165th Bn., C.I.            |
| *Livingston, Pte. John H. ....                         | No. 1 Tunnelling Co.       |
| Lockman, Pte. John .....                               | 242nd Bn., C.I.            |
| *Lockman, Pte. Richard.....                            | 25th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Ling, Pte. William .....                              | 40th Bn., C.I.             |
| <b>MARTIN, PTE. NEIL</b> .....                         | 25th Bn., C.I.             |
| Martin, Sailor William .....                           | British Navy.              |
| Mason, Pte. John .....                                 | 94th Reg't.                |
| **Mason, Pte. William .....                            | 191st Bn., C.I.            |
| Morrison, Pte. Frank .....                             | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| MacCormick, Pte. Daniel .....                          | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| MacCormick, Spr. Edward V. ....                        | 1st Tunnelling Co.         |
| MacCormick, Pte. Hugh .....                            | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| MacCormick, Dvr. Peter .....                           | Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.     |
| *MacCormick, Pte. Vincent .....                        | 25th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacDonald, Pte. Angus J. ....                          | 64th Bn., C.I.             |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Alex. ....                            | 106th Bn., C.I.            |
| MacDonald, Pte. Colin .....                            | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Dan S. ....                            | 36th Batt., C.F.A.         |
| MacDonald, Pte. Dan Alex. ....                         | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| *MacDonald, Sgt. Charles J., promoted from ranks ..... | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacDonald, Pte. Edward .....                           | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| <b>MACDONALD, PTE. HUGH</b> .....                      | R.C.R., C.I.               |
| **MacDonald, Pte. Henry O. ....                        | 10th Bn., C.I.             |
| *MacDonald, Pte. John .....                            | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| *MacDonald, Pte. John J. ....                          | 15th C.M.G.C.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. James .....                            | 106th Reg't.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Lawrence .....                         | C.A.M.C.                   |
| *MacDougall, Gnr. Angus .....                          | 6th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| MacInnis, Sgt. Dan, promoted from ranks .....          | 94th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacInnis, Pte. Dan .....                               | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| *MacIntyre, Pte. Joseph .....                          | 40th Bn., C.I.             |
| *MacIsaac, Pte. Norman .....                           | 165th Bn., C.I.            |
| MacKenzie, Cpl. Angus .....                            | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Joseph .....                           | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Neil .....                             | 25th Bn., C.I.             |
| <b>MACKINNON, PTE. JAMES</b> .....                     | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| MacKeigan, Pte. Wm. H. ....                            | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| *MacLean, Pte. John J. ....                            | 25th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacLean, Pte. Dan A. ....                              | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacLean, Pte. Dan .....                                | 94th Reg't.                |
| <b>MACLEAN, PTE. EDWARD</b> .....                      | 40th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacLean, Pte. John D. ....                             | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| MacLean, Pte. John F. ....                             | 36th Batt., C.F.A.         |
| MacLean, Pte. Lauchlin J. ....                         | No. 2 Tunnelling Co.       |
| MacLean, Pte. Michael .....                            | 94th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacLeod, Pte. Archibald .....                          | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| MacMahon, Sgt. John, promoted from ranks .....         | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| MacMullin, Lauchlin .....                              |                            |
| MacMullin, Pte. Archibald .....                        | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| MacMullin, Pte. Alex. ....                             | 94th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacMullin, Pte. James .....                            | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| **MacMullin, Pte. Michael .....                        | 191st Bn., C.I.            |
| *MacMullin, Sgt. Neil, promoted from ranks .....       | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| *MacNeil, Cpl. Angus .....                             | 25th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacNeil, Pte. Dan A. ....                              | 40th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacNeil, Pte. Dan A. ....                              | 2nd Pioneer Bn.            |
| *MacNeil, L-Cpl. Hector .....                          | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| MacNeil, Pte. Joseph R. ....                           | 1st Howitzer Batt., C.F.A. |
| MacNeil, Pte. John J. ....                             | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| MacNeil, Pte. Louis .....                              | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| MacNeil, N. S. M. R. ....                              | C.A.M.C.                   |
| <b>MACNEIL, PTE. JAMES</b> .....                       | 46th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacNeil Capt. Joseph .....                             | R.A.F.                     |

|                                                  |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| MacNeil, Pte. Patrick .....                      | 94th Reg't         |
| MacNeil, Pte. Philip .....                       | 1st Depot Bn.      |
| MacNeill, Spr. Stephen .....                     | 1st Tunnelling Co. |
| MacPherson, Pte. Anthony .....                   | 64th Bn., C.I.     |
| MacPherson, Pte. John .....                      | 185th Bn., C.I.    |
| Nearing, Pte. Francis .....                      | 185th Bn., C.I.    |
| NEARING, PTE. MARK .....                         | 72nd Bn., C.I.     |
| O'Handley, Pte. Dan .....                        | 106th Bn., C.I.    |
| O'Handley, Pte. Joseph .....                     | 94th Reg't.        |
| O'Handley, Pte. Lauchlin .....                   | 1st Depot Bn.      |
| O'Handley, Pte. Malcolm .....                    | 94th Bn., C.I.     |
| O'HANDLEY, PTE. PETER .....                      | 8th Bn., C.I.      |
| O'Neil, Pte. John .....                          | 94th Bn., C.I.     |
| *Petrie, Pte. John .....                         | 1st Tunnelling Co. |
| Petrie, Sgt. Peter C., promoted from ranks ..... | R.C.R., C.I.       |
| Saccary, Pte. Charles .....                      | 94th Reg't.        |
| Saccary, Pte. Francis .....                      | 94th Reg't.        |
| Saccary, Pte. John J. ....                       | 94th Bn., C.I.     |
| Saccary, L-Cpl. Joseph .....                     | 185th Bn., C.I.    |
| Saccary, Pte. Moses .....                        | 25th Bn., C.I.     |
| Sampson, Pte. Harry .....                        | 1st Depot Bn.      |
| Sampson, Pte. Murdock .....                      | 1st Depot Bn.      |
| *Sloan, Spr. James .....                         | 2nd Pioneer Bn.    |
| *Smitia, Pte. Wm. J. ....                        | 94th Bn., C.I.     |
| Strong, Pte. William, M.M. ....                  | 2nd Bn., C.I.      |
| Tompkins, Pte. Thomas .....                      | 1st Depot Bn.      |
| Wiseman, Pte. John .....                         | 94th Reg't.        |
| WISEMAN, PTE. WILLIAM .....                      | 25th Bn., C.I.     |

## Parish of Broad Cove.

REV. A. MACPHERSON, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 26; killed, 2; wounded, 2. ...

| NAME AND RANK.                                        | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Campbell, Pte. Dan N. ....                            |                             |
| Campbell, Pte. John L. ....                           |                             |
| *Gillis, Pte. Angus H. ....                           | C.R.T.                      |
| Gillis, Pte. Francis .....                            | 375th Aero Squadron, A.E.F. |
| Gillis, Cpl. H. A. ....                               | R.A.F.                      |
| Gillis, Pte. John Hugh .....                          | C.E.                        |
| Gillis, Pte. John Ronald .....                        | 1st Division, C.I.          |
| Kennedy, Alexander D. ....                            | 42nd Engineers, A.E.F.      |
| Kennedy, Christopher J. ....                          | R.A.F.                      |
| *MacDonald, John Angus, mentioned in despatches. .... | A.E.F.                      |
| MacDonald, Trooper John W. ....                       | Military Police.            |
| MACDONALD, PTE. NEIL JOHN .....                       | 46th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, L-Cpl. Ronald A. ....                      |                             |
| MacDonald, Ronald A. ....                             | American Navy.              |
| MacDonald, William A. ....                            | 49th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacFarlane, Spr. Angus J. ....                        | C.E.                        |
| MacLellan, Pte. Alexander .....                       | C.F.C.                      |
| MACLELLAN, PTE. ARCHIBALD .....                       |                             |
| MacLellan, Pte. James Alexander .....                 | 15th Reserve Bn., C.I.      |
| MacLellan, Pte. John Archibald .....                  | C.M.G.C.                    |
| MacLellan, Spr. John Daniel .....                     | C.R.T.                      |
| MacLellan, Pte. William .....                         | 70th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacLeod, Pte. John M. ....                            |                             |
| MacNeil, Pte. James M. ....                           | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, L-Cpl. John A. ....                          | No. 2 Tunnelling Co.        |
| Smith, John James .....                               | A.E.F.                      |



## Parish of Brook Village.

REV. D. C. MACKAY, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 29; killed, 4; wounded, 1.

| NAME AND RANK.                                            | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Beaton, Pte. William .....                                | Western Bn., C.I.            |
| Cameron, Pte. Robert .....                                | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Campbell, Pte. John F. ....                               | 3rd R.C.H., C.I.             |
| <b>GASPER, SGT. JOHN, M.M., promoted from ranks. ....</b> |                              |
|                                                           | 55th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Allan J. ....                             | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacDonald, Pte. Angus .....                               | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Angus A. ....                             | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacDonald, Pte. Colin .....                               | 21st Alberta Res., C.I.      |
| MacDonald, N. S. C. F. ....                               | C.A.M.C.                     |
| MacDonald, Pte. Fred .....                                | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. John Joseph .....                         | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacDonald, Pte. John A. ....                              | 3rd Bn., C.I.                |
| MacDonald, Sgt. Ronald .....                              | A.E.F.                       |
| *MacDonald, Pte. R. ....                                  | R.C.R., C.I.                 |
| <b>MACDOUGALL, SGT. ALEX. ....</b>                        | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDougall, Pte. Roderick .....                           | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacDougall, Pte. Ronald .....                             | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacInnis, Pte. Joseph .....                               | C.A.M.C.                     |
| <b>MACKENZIE, ANGUS .....</b>                             | 13th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKenzie, John A. ....                                   | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKenzie, Joseph .....                                   | 26th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacLellan, Pte. James .....                               | A.E.F.                       |
| MacLellan, Pte. Dan .....                                 |                              |
| MacLellan, Seaman James D. ....                           |                              |
| MacLeod, Pte. Duncan .....                                | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacMaster, Pte. Duncan .....                              | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, Spr. W. J. ....                                  | C.E.                         |
| <b>MACNEIL, PTE. CHARLES .....</b>                        | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| Walker, Pte. K. J. ....                                   | 1st Depot Bn.                |

## Parish of Canso.

REV. J. W. MACISAAC, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 111; killed, 8; wounded, 14.

| NAME AND RANK.                                 | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bougan, Bugler J. W. ....                      | C.G.R.                      |
| *Brown, Pte. John .....                        | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Brown, Lieut. W. D., promoted from ranks ..... | 185th Bn., C.I.             |

|                                                     |                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Cameron, Instructor Fred. J., promoted from ranks   | .....R.A.F.                         |
| Cameron, Gnr. John G.                               | .....C.F.A.                         |
| Cameron, N.S. Mary L.                               | .....C.A.M.C.                       |
| Cohoon, Pte. Cecil J.                               | .....C.F.C.                         |
| Dort, Pte. David                                    | .....193rd Bn., C.I.                |
| Dort, Pte. David Leander                            | .....1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Dort, Thomas Leo                                    | .....2nd Bn., C.E.                  |
| *Eustace, Pte. Robert                               | .....85th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Feltmate, Pte. James                                | .....64th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Feltmate, Pte. John                                 | .....C.G.R.                         |
| Feltmate, Pte. William                              | .....1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Fanning, Pte. Sylvester                             | .....C.G.R.                         |
| Fanning, Cpl. Richard                               | .....C.G.R.                         |
| *Fanning, Pte. Charles R.                           | .....193rd Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.   |
| Fanning, Sgt. Gerald                                | .....C.G.R.                         |
| *Fanning, Bugler Louis                              | .....193rd Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.   |
| Fanning, Pte. William                               | .....25th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Fitzgerald, Spr. Simon C.                           | .....2nd Bn., C.R.T.                |
| Flaherty, Pte. Joseph                               | .....85th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Fogarty, Pte. Ambrose                               | .....C.G.R.                         |
| Fogarty, Pte. Basil                                 | .....94th Bn., C.I.                 |
| *Fogarty, Pte. Ernest Vincent                       | .....28th Bn., C.I.                 |
| FOGARTY, PTE. HOWARD                                | .....85th Bn., C.I.                 |
| ***Fogarty, Sgt. James Alexander, Belgian War Cross | .....25th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Fogarty, Pte. Leo                                   | .....C.A.M.C.                       |
| Fogarty, Pte. Michael Patrick                       | .....193rd Bn., C.I.                |
| FOGARTY, PTE. MARTIN                                | .....1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Fogarty, Pte. Patrick                               | .....193rd Bn., C.I.                |
| Fogarty, Pte. Vincent                               | .....C.G.R.                         |
| Gale, Pte. William                                  | .....C.G.R.                         |
| Gallant, Pte. Alex.                                 | .....193rd Bn., C.I.                |
| Gallant, Pte. Joseph                                | .....193rd Bn., C.I.                |
| George, Pte. Leo                                    | .....246th Res. Bn., C.I.           |
| Goodyer, Asst. Engineer Joseph                      | .....British Navy.                  |
| Grover, Pte. Samuel                                 | .....C.G.R.                         |
| Haines, Pte. Charles                                | .....1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Hanlon, Pte. Ellsworth                              | .....25th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Harnish, Pte. James W.                              | .....1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Horne, Pte. Michael                                 | .....C.E.                           |
| Hackett, Pte. J. J.                                 | .....                               |
| Kay, Louis L.                                       | .....26th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Keating, Pte. John                                  | .....C.A.M.C.                       |
| KEATING, SAILOR JAMES B.                            | .....U. S. S.S. "Rhode Island."     |
| Keating, Pte. Raymond                               | .....1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Keefe, Pte. William                                 | .....C.G.R.                         |
| Kennedy, Martin                                     | .....                               |
| Kennedy, Ferman                                     | .....C.G.R.                         |
| Kennedy, L-Cpl. Murdock                             | .....C.G.R.                         |
| Kennedy, Sgt.-Major Stephen                         | .....C.G.R.                         |
| Kiely, Pte. Austin                                  | .....85th Bn., C.I.                 |
| MANUEL, PTE. A. J.                                  | .....25th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Meagher, Gnr. J. J.                                 | .....C.R.T.                         |
| Morrell, Pte. Wilfred                               | .....C.G.R.                         |
| Munroe, Cpl. J. G.                                  | .....317th Field Signal Bn., A.E.F. |
| Munroe, Pte. Alonzo David                           | .....1st Depot Bn.                  |
| *MacDonald, L-Cpl. David F.                         | .....85th Bn., C.I.                 |
| MacDonald, Sgt. Frank, promoted from ranks          | .....193rd Bn., C.I.                |
| MacDougall, Pte. Hugh                               | .....25th Bn., C.I.                 |
| MacDougall, Pte. John                               | .....1st Depot Bn.                  |
| MacDougall, Cpl. Bertram                            | .....C.G.R.                         |
| *MacIsaac, Pte. Arthur Vincent                      | .....193rd Bn., C.I.                |
| MacIsaac, Pte. Duncan                               | .....85th Bn., C.I.                 |
| *MacIsaac, Pte. Henry Martin                        | .....193rd Bn., C.I.                |
| MACISAAC, PTE. JOSEPH M.                            | .....193rd Bn., C.I.                |
| MacIsaac, Pte. W. D.                                | .....85th Bn., C.I.                 |
| MacKinnon, Sgt. Thomas                              | .....C.G.R.                         |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Daniel                              | .....C.G.R.                         |
| MacNeil, Pte. Ambrose                               | .....193rd Bn., C.I.                |

|                                                     |                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| MacNoll, Pte. Jerome Vincent .....                  | 193rd Bn., C.I.                |
| MacPherson, Pte. Dougald (prisoner 1916) .....      | 46th Bn., C.I.                 |
| *Newell, Pte. Harry. D.S.M. ....                    | 26th Bn., C.I.                 |
| <b>O'DONOGHUE, LIEUT. CHARLES KINGSTON, M.S.M.,</b> |                                |
| promoted from ranks .....                           | 85th Bn., C.I.                 |
| O'Donoghue, Pte. John .....                         | C.A.M.C.                       |
| O'Brien, Pte. James Edward .....                    | 47th Bn., C.I.                 |
| O'Leary, Spr. Robert .....                          | 10th C.R.T.                    |
| Oliver, Pte. Thomas .....                           | 193rd Bn., C.I.                |
| Parker, Pte. George James .....                     | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Pembroke, Pte. Peter .....                          | 193rd Bn., C.I.                |
| Pembroke, Pte. Charles .....                        | C.G.R.                         |
| Pettingale, Cpl. John .....                         | C.G.R.                         |
| Pyche, Pte. Leander .....                           | 1th Bn., C.I.                  |
| Rabbie, Pte. John .....                             | C.G.R.                         |
| Reynold, Pte. William .....                         | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| <b>REYNOLD, PTE. JOHN A.</b> .....                  | 40th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Reynold, Pte. Joseph .....                          | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Rossong, Walter .....                               |                                |
| Rossong, Pte. Charles .....                         | 193rd Bn., C.I.                |
| Rossong, Pte. Henry .....                           | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| *Russel, Pte. George .....                          | 64th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Ryan, Pte. John Thomas .....                        | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Ryan, Pte. Harold J. ....                           | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Salomon, Pte. Jean .....                            | French Army.                   |
| Seraphin, Pte. David .....                          | 85th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Snow, Clare .....                                   |                                |
| <b>SULLIVAN, PTE. THOMAS</b> .....                  | 85th Bn., C.I.                 |
| *Sullivan, Sgt. James W., M.M. ....                 | 25th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Sutherland, Pte. Joseph .....                       | Siege Batt., C.G.A.            |
| Sutherland, Gnr. Joseph E. ....                     | 6th Siege Batt., C.G.A.        |
| Taylor, Sgt. W. A., M.M., promoted from ranks ..... | 4th Division Signalling Corps. |
| Tobin, Pte. Edward .....                            | R.C.R., C.I.                   |
| *Weyline, Cpl. Robert .....                         | 25th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Weyline, Bugler Wm. ....                            | 193rd Bn., C.I.                |
| Walsh, Dvr. Bernard L. ....                         | 5th Division, C.F.A.           |
| *Walsh, Capt. Cecil O. ....                         | R.A.M.C.                       |
| Watkins, Pte. William Edward .....                  | 193rd Bn., C.I.                |
| Watkins, Pte. William T. ....                       | 94th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Watkins, Pte. Edward .....                          | C.E.                           |
| Williamson, Sgt. James .....                        | C.G.R.                         |

## Parish of Cheticamp.

REV. P. A. LEBLANC, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 117; killed, 11; wounded, 6.

| NAME AND RANK.                    | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| AuCoin, Pte. Benedict .....       | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| AuCoin, Pte. Charles .....        | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| AuCoin, Pte. Daniel .....         | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| AuCoin, Pte. Dedier .....         | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| AuCoin, Pte. Henri .....          | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| <b>AU'COIN, PTE. HUBERT</b> ..... | R.C.R., C.I.                |
| AuCoin, Pte. James .....          | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| AuCoin, Pte. Job .....            | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| AuCoin, Pte. Leoni .....          | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| AuCoin, Pte. Louis .....          | 165th Bn., C.I.             |

|                                      |                 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| AuCoin, Cpl. Moise V. ....           | 2nd Pioneer Bn. |
| AuCoin, Pte. Paul .....              | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| AuCoin, Pte. Ph. Iias .....          | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| *AuCoin, Pte. Ulysses .....          | 25th Bn., C.I.  |
| AuCoin, Pte. William C. ....         | 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| <b>AUCOIN, PTE. WILLIAM W.</b> ..... | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| Bisson, Pte. Lubin .....             | 155th Pn., C.I. |
| Boudreau, Pte. Charles .....         | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| <b>BOUDREAU, PTE. EVE.</b> .....     | 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| Boudreau, Pte. Job .....             | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| Boudreau, Pte. Joseph .....          | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| Boudreau, Pte. Joseph .....          | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| Boudreau, Pte. Joseph .....          | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| Boudreau, Pte. Mede C. ....          | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| Boudreau, Pte. Moise .....           | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| Boudreau, Pte. Thomas .....          | British Navy.   |
| Bourgeois, Pte. Angus .....          | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| Bourgeois, Capt. Calixte .....       | Navy.           |
| Bourgeois, Sgt. Didace .....         | C.A.P.C.        |
| *Bourgeois, Pte. Mede .....          | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| Butler, Pte. James .....             | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| *Chiasson, Pte. Arsene .....         | 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| *Chiasson, Sgt. Arthur .....         | 25th Bn., C.I.  |
| Chiasson, Pte. Charles .....         | 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| <b>CHIASSON, PTE. CHARLES</b> .....  |                 |
| Chiasson, Pte. Cyril .....           | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| *Chiasson, John .....                | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| Chiasson, Cpl. Joseph .....          | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| Chiasson, Pte. Joseph .....          | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| <b>CHIASSON, PTE. JOSEPH</b> .....   | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| Chiasson, Pte. Pierre .....          | 25th Bn., C.I.  |
| Cormier, Pte. Damien .....           | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| Cormier, Pte. Marcellin .....        | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Cormier, Pte. Michael .....          | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| Cormier, Pte. Paul .....             | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Cormier, Cpl. Pierre .....           | 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| Cormier, Pte. William .....          | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| DesVeaux, Pte. Charles .....         | A.E.F.          |
| DesVeaux, Pte. Daniel .....          | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| DesVeaux, Pte. Frederick .....       | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| <b>DESVEAUX, PTE. HECTOR</b> .....   | 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| *DesVeaux, Pte. Job .....            | 25th Bn., C.I.  |
| DesVeaux, Pte. John .....            | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| DesVeaux, Pte. Joseph .....          | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| DesVeaux, Pte. Jude .....            | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| DesVeaux, Pte. Marcellin .....       | R.A.F.          |
| <b>DESVEAUX, PTE. MICHAEL</b> .....  | 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| DesVeaux, Pte. Telesphore .....      | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| Doucet, Pte. John .....              | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Doucet, Pte. Leon .....              | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| Doucet, Pte. Patrice .....           | A.E.F.          |
| Doucet, Pte. Romuald .....           | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Gallant, Major Charles F. ....       | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| <b>HACHE, PTE. NECTAIRE</b> .....    | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| Joly, Pte. Napoleon .....            | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Larade, Pte. Didace .....            | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Charles .....          | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| LeBlanc, Pte. John .....             | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| LeBlanc, Pte. John .....             | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| LeBlanc, Pte. John .....             | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Joseph .....           | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| *LeBlanc, Pte. Thomas Chas. ....     | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| LeBlanc, Sgt. Thomas .....           | C.A.P.C.        |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Patrick .....          | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Pierre .....           | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| <b>LEFORT, SGT. HENRI</b> .....      | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| LeFort, Pte. Joseph .....            | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| LeFort, Pte. Thomas .....            | 165th Bn., C.I. |

|                                      |                 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| *LeFort, Pte. (Luca's son) .....     | 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| LeLievre, Pte. Alex. ....            | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| *LeLievre, Pte. Charles .....        | 25th Bn., C.I.  |
| LeLievre, Pte. John .....            | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| LeLievre, Pte. John .....            | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| LeLievre, Pte. Philippe .....        | C.A.P.C.        |
| LeLievre, Pte. Willie .....          | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Luedee, Charles .....                | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Luedee, Pte. Joseph .....            | 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| <b>LUEDEE, JOSEPH P.</b> .....       | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| Maillet, Pte. Hyacinthe .....        | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| Poirier, Pte. Alex. ....             | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Poirier, Pte. Charles .....          | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| *Poirier, Pte. Charles .....         | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| Poirier, Pte. Damien .....           | A.E.F.          |
| *Poirier, Pte. Didace .....          | 25th Bn., C.I.  |
| Poirier, Pte. Gracien .....          | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| Poirier, Pte. Henri .....            | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Poirier, Pte. Henri .....            | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| <b>POIRIER, PTE. HENRI</b> .....     | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| Poirier, Pte. Joseph .....           | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| <b>POIRIER, PTE. MARCELLIN</b> ..... | 25th Bn., C.I.  |
| Poirier, Pte. Mede .....             | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| Poirier, Pte. Moise .....            | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| <b>POIRIER, PTE. NAPOLEON</b> .....  | 25th Bn., C.I.  |
| Poirier, Pte. Thomas .....           | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| *Poirier, Pte. Wilfred .....         | C.F.A.          |
| Poirier, Pte. William .....          | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Roche, Sgt. Charles .....            | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Roche, Pte. Daniel .....             | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Roche, Pte. David .....              | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Roche, Sgt. John .....               | C.M.G.C.        |
| Roche, Pte. Joseph .....             | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Roche, Joseph .....                  | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Roche, Pte. Joseph .....             | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Roche, Pte. Joseph .....             | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Roche, Pte. Pierre .....             | 66th Bn., C.I.  |
| Roche, Pte. Placide .....            | 25th Bn., C.I.  |
| Roche, Sgt. Thomas .....             | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Romard, Pte. Edmond .....            | 1st Depot Bn.   |

## Parish of Christmas Island.

REV. A. R. MACDONALD, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 43; killed, 2; wounded, 7.

| NAME AND RANK.                 | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.  |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| *Carey, Pte. James .....       | 2nd C.M.R.                   |
| Farrrell, Pte. Joe .....       |                              |
| Gillis, Pte. Dan R. ....       | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Gillis, Pte. Hector J. ....   | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Gillis, Pte. John B. ....      | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| Gillis, Pte. John D. ....      | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Gillis, Pte. Stephen .....    | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Angus J. ....  | A.E.F.                       |
| MacDonald, Pte. Anthony .....  | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacDonald, Pte. Dan .....      | A.E.F.                       |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Dan J. ....   | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. James M. ....  | A.E.F.                       |
| MacDonald, Pte. Joseph .....   | A.E.F.                       |
| MacDonald, Pte. Joseph A. .... | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| MacDonald, Cpl. Stephen .....  | 5th Field Ambulance Corps.   |

|                                                            |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| MacDougall, Pte. A. W. ....                                | A.E.F.                   |
| *MacDougall, Sgt. John A., M.M., promoted from ranks. .... | 10th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacEachern, Gnr. Frank .....                               | Siege Batt., C.G.A.      |
| MacInnis, Pte. Dan .....                                   | 94th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacInnis, Gnr. Neil J. ....                                | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A. |
| MacInnis, Pte. Neil J. ....                                | 185th Bn., C.I.          |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Hugh F. ....                               | 94th Bn., C.I.           |
| MACKENZIE, SGT. JOSEPH H., promoted from ranks. ....       | 5th C.M.R.               |
| MacKenzie, Spr. Murdock L. ....                            | C.E.                     |
| MACKINNON, PTE. ALLAN .....                                | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacLeod, Pte. Michael .....                                | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| *MacNeil, Pte. Angus P. ....                               |                          |
| MacNeil, Pte. Dan J. ....                                  | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacNeil, Pte. Dan Joseph .....                             |                          |
| MacNeil, Pte. Hector .....                                 | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacNeil, Pte. John A. ....                                 |                          |
| MacNeil, Stoker John B. ....                               | R.N. C.O.R. Ship.        |
| MacNeil, 2nd Engineer John F. ....                         | Patrol Boat.             |
| MacNeil, Pte. John J. ....                                 | 11th Reserve Bn., C.I.   |
| MacNeil, Pte. John J. ....                                 | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| *MacNeil, Pte. John S. ....                                | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacNeil, Pte. Malcolm D. ....                              | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacNeil, Pte. Malcolm M. ....                              | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacNeil, Neil F. ....                                      | Western Bn., C.I.        |
| MacNeil, Capt. Norman .....                                | C.A.M.C.                 |
| Pitman, Pte. Daniel .....                                  |                          |
| Redmond, Pte. G. M. ....                                   | 185th Bn., C.I.          |
| Vailey, Pte. John .....                                    | 185th Bn., C.I.          |

## Parish of Creignish.

REV. PETER RANKIN, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 28; killed, 2; wounded, 4.

| NAME AND RANK.                      | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Chisholm, Pte. Alex. F. ....        | 66th P.L.F., C.I.                |
| Chisholm, Sgt. Duncan A. ....       | C.M.R.                           |
| Chisholm, Pte. John D. ....         | C.F.C.                           |
| *Chisholm, Pte. Joseph Martin ..... | 25th Bn., C.I.                   |
| CHISHOLM, PTE. WILLIAM A. ....      | 193rd Bn., C.I.                  |
| Henderson, Pte. John .....          |                                  |
| Lamey, Pte. Alex. ....              | 1st Depot Bn.                    |
| Lamey, Pte. Alex. E. ....           | 85th Bn., C.I.                   |
| Macdonald, Pte. A. B. ....          | C.R.T.                           |
| Macdonald, Pte. Dan .....           | 38th Bn., C.I.                   |
| Macdonald, Pte. Donald C. ....      | 185th Bn., C.I.                  |
| *Macdonald, Pte. Hugh .....         | 95th Can. Field Ambulance Corps. |
| Macdonald, Pte. John A. ....        | 26th Bn., C.I.                   |
| Macdonald, Spr. John A. ....        | 3rd Bn., C.R.T.                  |
| Macdonald, Pte. John D. ....        | C.A.M.C.                         |
| Macdonald, Staff Sgt. John D. ....  |                                  |
| Macdonald, Pte. John R. ....        | 1st Depot Bn.                    |
| MACDONALD, PTE RONALD R. ....       | 185th Bn., C.I.                  |
| MacEachern, Pte. Donald A. ....     |                                  |
| MacInnis, Pte. Angus .....          | C.R.T.                           |
| MacInn's, Spr. Dan G. ....          | 3rd Bn. C.R.T.                   |
| *MacIsaac, Pte. Archibald .....     | 185th Bn., C.I.                  |
| MacIsaac, Cpl. John D. ....         | 4th Bn., C.I.                    |
| MacLean, Pte. J. ....               | 85th Bn., C.I.                   |
| MacMaster, Pte. Donald A. ....      | 301st Bn., A.E.F.                |
| MacNeil, Gnr. Duncan A. ....        | 8th Siege Batt. C.G.A.           |
| Morrison, Pte. Alex. ....           | 17th Bn., C.I.                   |
| Morrison, Sgt. Roderick P. ....     | A.E.F.                           |

## Parish of D'Escousse.

REV. WILFRED BOUCHER, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 43; killed, 4; wounded, 2.

| NAME AND RANK.                                            | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bonin, Sgt. Arthur, promoted from ranks                   | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Bond, Pte. Ned                                            | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Boudreau, Sgt. Albany, promoted from ranks                | A.E.F.                      |
| Boudreau, Sgt. James, promoted from ranks                 | A.E.F.                      |
| Boudreau, Pte. Wilfred                                    | 10th Siega Batt., C.G.A.    |
| Bourque, Pte. Henry                                       | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| BRETFEN, PTE. STANISLAUS                                  | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Coiffe, Pte. Paul                                         |                             |
| Doyle, Pte. Alexander                                     |                             |
| Doyle, Pte. Henry                                         |                             |
| Doyle, Pte. Matthew                                       | C.A.M.C.                    |
| Fougere, Pte. Alphonse                                    | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| FOUGERE, PTE. ALPHONSE                                    | C.A.M.C.                    |
| Fougere, Cpl. Leonard                                     | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Harding, Pte. Walter                                      | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Hynes, Sgt. Fraser, promoted from ranks                  | 321st Bn., C.I.             |
| Joyce, Sgt. Clancy, promoted from ranks                   | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Joyce, Pte. Joseph                                        | C.F.A.                      |
| Kehoe, Pte. Charles                                       | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Landry, Pte. Marcellin                                    | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Landry, Pte. Bonaventure                                  |                             |
| Langlois, Cpl. Ambroise                                   | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Langelois, Pte. Bartholomew                               | C.A.M.C.                    |
| Lalimer, Cpl. Irving                                      | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Henry                                       | 17th Reserve Bn., C.I.      |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Isaac                                       | 64th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Lennox                                    | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| *McGrath, Pte. Patrick                                    | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| PERTUS, LIEUT. ALPHONSE REMI                              | 165th Bn., C.I. and R.A.F.  |
| Pettipas, Q.M. Sgt. Leonard Alphonse, promoted from ranks | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Pettipas, Lieut. Mederic                                  | 22nd Bn., C.I.              |
| Poirier, Pte. Arthur                                      |                             |
| Poirier, Pte. Chrisanthus                                 | Princess Pats Bn., C.I.     |
| Poirier, Pte. Edward                                      |                             |
| POIRIER, SIGNALLER HUBERT                                 | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Poirier, Lauchin                                          | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Poirier, Gnr. Linus                                       | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.    |
| Poirier, Cpl. Phileas                                     | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Poirier, Pte. Ludulph                                     | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Poirier, Pte. Wilfred                                     | R.A.F.                      |
| Samson, Pte. Angus                                        | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Samson, Pte. Prudent                                      | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Shannon, Pte. Alphonse                                    | 1st Depot Bn.               |

## Parish of Dominion No. 4.

REV. J. J. MACNEIL, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 115; killed, 22; wounded, 12.

| NAME AND RANK.                       | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| AuCoin, Pte. Thomas D. ....          | 34th Bn., C.I.               |
| Boozan, Dvr. John .....              | No. 1 Field Batt, C.F.A.     |
| Boozan, Pte. Thomas .....            | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Boutilier, Pte. William .....        | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Burrows, Spr. George .....           | No. 1 Howitzer Batt., C.F.A. |
| Bullock, Pte. Frank .....            | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>CAMPBELL, PTE. CHARLES</b> .....  | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Campbell, Cpl. Roderick .....       | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>CANN, PTE. JAMES</b> .....        | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Cann, Pte. John ..                   | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| Chant, Pte. John L. ....             | 94th Regiment                |
| Chant, Pte. John .....               | 94th Regiment                |
| *Chiasson, Cpl. C. M. ....           | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| Chiasson, Pte. John .....            | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| Chiasson, Pte. William .....         | C.A.M.C.                     |
| Delaney, Pte. Murdock .....          | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Desveaux, Cpl. Daniel .....          | 94th Regiment                |
| <b>DESVEAUX, BUGLER HECTOR</b> ..... | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>DESVEAUX, PTE. MICHAEL</b> .....  | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>DESVEAUX, PTE. NEEL</b> .....     | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Dooley, Pte. Alexander .....         | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>DOOLEY, PTE. THOMAS</b> .....     | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>DOOLEY, PTE. MAURICE</b> .....    | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Dooley, Pte. William .....           | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Farrell, Pte. Joseph .....           | 1st En., C.R.T.              |
| <b>FLEMMING, CPL. EDWARD</b> .....   | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Furlong, Farrier Thomas .....        | C.A.S.C.                     |
| Gallant, Capt. Chas. F. ....         | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>GARDINER, PTE. JOSEPH</b> .....   | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>GILDAY, PTE. CLIMENT</b> .....    | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Gilday, Cpl. W. H. ....             | 82nd Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>GILLIS, CPL. JOHN P.</b> .....    | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| Gillis, Pte. Alex. G. ....           | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Gillis, Pte. Joseph .....            | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>HACHE, PTF HECTOR</b> .....       | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| Lefort, Pte. Joseph .....            | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| Lambert, Pte. George .....           | 94th Reg't                   |
| Leaver, Dvr. Dan J. ....             | C.D.A.C.                     |
| Leaver, Pte. Leo .....               | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Levengle, Pte. Emile .....           | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| Livingston, Pte. Hibbert .....       | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| *Lagere, Cpl. William .....          | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Maillard, Pte. Henry .....          | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>MERCHAN, PTE. JAMES</b> .....     | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| Murphy, Pte. Thomas .....            | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Angus C. ....        | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. A. K. ....           | No. 1 Tunnelling Co.         |



|                                                                            |                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| MACDONALD, PTE. DANIEL .....                                               | 49th Bn., C.I.                |
| MACDONALD, PTE. H. H. ....                                                 | C.R.L.B. Co.                  |
| MacDonald, Pte. James .....                                                | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Gnr. J. J. ....                                                 | No. 6 Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| MACDONALD, MAJOR JAMES A., promoted from Sgt. ....                         | 1st and 9th Bns., C.I.        |
| MACDONALD, PTE. WILLIAM J. ....                                            | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacInnis, Pte. John A. ....                                                | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacInnis, Pte. Neil Joseph .....                                           | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacInnis, Pte. Neil J. ....                                                | 17th Res. Bn., C.I.           |
| MacInnis, Cpl. John C. ....                                                | 64th Bn., C.I.                |
| MACINTYRE, PTE. HUGH .....                                                 | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Hector .....                                               | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| MacIntyre, Pte. J. A. ....                                                 | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Michael .....                                              | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Michael, Jr. ....                                          | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MACINTYRE, PTE. NORMAN .....                                               | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| MACLELLAN, SGT. DAN J. ....                                                | 8th Bn., C.I.                 |
| MacLellan, Pte. John Duncan .....                                          |                               |
| McDougall, Pte. Hector .....                                               | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| McDougall, Pte. John K. ....                                               | 246th Bn., C.I.               |
| McInnis, Pte. Dan James .....                                              | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| McIntosh, Pte. Dan .....                                                   | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| *McIntyre, Sgt. Angus, promoted from ranks .....                           | No. 1 Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.  |
| McIntyre, Dvr. Dan .....                                                   | No. 1 Heavy Artillery, C.F.A. |
| McKenzie, Pte. Ronald .....                                                | 1st Bn., C.I.                 |
| McKinnon, Pte. Alex. J. ....                                               | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| McKinnon, Pte. A. J. ....                                                  | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| McKinnon, Pte. James .....                                                 | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| McKinnon, Pte. James P. ....                                               | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| McKinnon, Pte. James J. ....                                               | 94th Reg't.                   |
| McKinnon, Pte. William .....                                               | No. 1 Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| McLean, Sgt. Allan, promoted from ranks .....                              | 64th Bn., C.I.                |
| McLean, Major John James, promoted from Lieut. ....                        | C.R.T.                        |
| McMullin, Pte. Hugh .....                                                  | 94th Reg't.                   |
| McMullin, Cpl. James .....                                                 | 185th Batt., C.I.             |
| *McNeil, Pte. Angus .....                                                  | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| *McNeil, Pte. Alex. ....                                                   | 64th Bn., C.I.                |
| McNeil, Pte. Alphonsus .....                                               | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| McNeil, Pte. Dan. J. ....                                                  | 264th Bn., C.I.               |
| McNeil, Pte. Dan .....                                                     | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| McNeil, Pte. Hector .....                                                  | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| McNeil, Sgt. James B., D.C.M., M.M., and bar, promoted<br>from ranks ..... | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| McNeil, Cpl. John, M.M. ....                                               | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| *McNeil, Pte. John .....                                                   | 5th C.M.R.                    |
| McNeil, Pte. Malcolm A. ....                                               | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| McNeil, Pte. Peter .....                                                   | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| McNeil, Pte. Ronald .....                                                  | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| McPhee, Pte. Arthur .....                                                  |                               |
| McPhee, Pte. Dan .....                                                     | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| Nearing, Pte. Charles .....                                                | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| *O'Handley, Pte. Dan .....                                                 | 40th Bn. and 25th Bn., C.I.   |
| O'HANDLEY, SPR. JAMES .....                                                | 64th Bn., C.I.                |
| O'Handley, Bandsman Malcolm .....                                          | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| Olson, Pte. James .....                                                    | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| Olson, Pte. John .....                                                     | 3rd C.F.A.                    |
| Peter, Pte. Joseph .....                                                   | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| Pickup, Pte. Alfred .....                                                  | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| *Pickup, Pte. Francis .....                                                | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| Poirier, Pte. Didace .....                                                 | 64th Bn., C.I.                |
| Poirier, Pte. Joseph .....                                                 | 94th Reg't.                   |
| QUANN, PTE. RODERICK .....                                                 | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Quann, Pte. John .....                                                     | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Roberts, Pte. John .....                                                  | No. 1 Tunnelling Co.          |
| Vervack, Pte. Joseph .....                                                 | 94th Reg't.                   |
| Warren, Spr. George J. ....                                                | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Wynn, Pte. Joseph .....                                                    | 40th Bn. and 25th Bn., C.I.   |
| Wynn, Pte. Thomas .....                                                    | 40th Bn., C.I., and C.R.T.    |
| Wells, Pte. Richard .....                                                  | 1st Depot Bn.                 |

## Parish of East Bay.

REV. M. MACCORMICK, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 74; killed, 7; wounded, 3.

| NAME AND RANK.                                       | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Campbell, Gnr. Angus D. ....                         | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.    |
| CAMPBELL, PTE. DAN. J. ....                          | R. C. Rifles.               |
| Campbell, Pte. John A. ....                          | 94th Bn., C.I.              |
| CAMPBELL, GNR. JOHN D. ....                          | 17th Field Batt., C.F.A.    |
| Campbell, Pte. John S. ....                          | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Campbell, Cadet Martin .....                         | R.A.F.                      |
| Curry, Pte. Allan .....                              | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Curry, Pte. Dougald .....                            |                             |
| Curry, Gnr. Hugh .....                               | 17th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| Curry, John .....                                    |                             |
| Curry, Gnr. J. Alex .....                            | 17th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| Curry, Pte. John J. ....                             | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Curry, Pte. John J. ....                            | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Curry, Pte. John P. ....                             | 94th Bn., C.I.              |
| Curry, Sgt. Lauchie .....                            | 94th Bn., C.I.              |
| Curry, Pte. Neil .....                               |                             |
| Curry, Pte. Patrick .....                            | 94th Bn., C.I.              |
| Curry, Pte. Peter .....                              | 94th Bn., C.I.              |
| Curry, Pte. Ronald .....                             | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Curry, Pte. Ronald R. ....                          | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Gillis, Lieut. Colin A., promoted from ranks .....   | A.E.F.                      |
| Gillis, N. S. C. ....                                | C.A.M.C.                    |
| Gillis, Gnr. Hugh .....                              | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.    |
| Gillis, Pte. James .....                             | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Gillis, Sgt. Martin, promoted from ranks .....       | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Gillis, Pte. Patrick .....                           | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Landy, Emmet J. ....                                 | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacAdam, Pte. Alexander .....                        | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MacAdam, Allan .....                                 |                             |
| MacAdam, Sgt. John A., promoted from ranks. ....     | 36th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| MacDonald, Sgt. Angus .....                          | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Sgt. Dan Louis, promoted from ranks ..... | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Hector .....                         | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacDonald, Gnr. Hugh .....                           | 8th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| MacDonald, Pte. John Allan .....                     | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MacDonald, Sgt. John A. ....                         | Can. Pioneer Bn.            |
| MacDonald, Gnr. John .....                           | 17th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| MacDonald, Gnr. John J. ....                         | 17th Field Batt., C.F.A.    |
| MacDonald, Pte. Lauchie .....                        | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacDonald, Gnr. L. J. ....                           | 36th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| MacDonald, Gnr. Neil J. ....                         | 10 Siege Batt., C.G.A.      |
| MacDonald, Norman .....                              | Canadian Navy.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Ronald .....                         | C.A.M.C.                    |
| MacGillivray, Gnr. Lawrence .....                    | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.    |
| MACGILLIVRAY, PTE. STEVE .....                       | Black Watch Reg't.          |
| MacInnis, Pte. John F. ....                          | 94th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Alexander .....                      | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| MACINTYRE, SGT. ALLAN, M.M. with bar. ....           | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Dan. J. ....                         | 14th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Donald J. ....                       | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MacIntyre, Joseph .....                              | Canadian Navy.              |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Neil .....                           | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| MACISAAC, GNR. JOHN R. ....                          | 5th Batt., C.F.A.           |

|                                      |                          |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| MacIsaac, Gnr. Joseph A. ....        | 36th Field Batt., C.F.A. |
| MacIsaac, Pte. Peter .....           | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| <b>MACISAAC, GNR. STEPHEN</b> .....  | 36th Batt., C.F.A.       |
| MacKinnon, Sgt. Joseph D. ....       | 94th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Michael .....        | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacLean, Pte. Alex. J. ....          | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacLean, Pte. John .....             | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| *MacLellan, Pte. Dan. James .....    | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacNeil, Charles .....               | R.A.F.                   |
| MacNeil, Pte. James .....            | 185th Bn., C.I.          |
| MacNeil, Pte. John .....             | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacNeil, Pte. Michael .....          | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacNeil, Pte. Neil .....             | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacPhee, Pte. Angus J. ....          | 36th Batt., C.F.A.       |
| MacPhee, Sgt. Dan. V. ....           | 106th Bn., C.I.          |
| MacPhee, Pte. Dougal J. ....         | 185th Bn., C.I.          |
| MacPhee, Pte. Joseph .....           | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacPherson, John .....               | C.R.T.                   |
| <b>MORRISON, PTE. ANGUS J.</b> ..... | R. C. Rifles.            |
| O'Handley, Pte. John .....           | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| Steele, Gnr. Dan. ....               | 17th Field Batt., C.F.A. |

## Parish of Friar's Head.

REV. F. BROUSSARD, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

Nc. enlisted, 69; killed, 4; wounded, 7.

| NAME AND RANK.                    | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Arsenault, Pte. Alexis .....      | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Arsenault, Pte. Simon P. ....     | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| AuCoin, Pte. E. ....              | 23rd Reserve Bn.            |
| AuCoin, Pte. F. A. ....           | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| *AuCoin, Pte. Jeffrey, G. ....    | 94th and 26th Bns., C.I.    |
| AuCoin, Pay Sgt. Jos. D. ....     | C.F.C. and C.A.P.C.         |
| AuCoin, Lieut. Jos. D. ....       | 94th Argyle Highlanders.    |
| AuCoin, Pte. Moses L. ....        | A.E.F.                      |
| *AuCoin, Pte. Pierre G. ....      | 40th Bn., C.I.              |
| AuCoin, Pte. Patrick P. ....      | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| AuCoin, Pte. Placide .....        | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| AuCoin, Pte. Simon P. ....        | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| AuCoin, Pte. Thomas D. ....       | 94th Bn., C.I.              |
| AuCoin, Pte. William .....        | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| *AuCoin, Pte. William .....       | 16th Bn., C.I.              |
| AuCoin, Pte. William D. ....      | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Chiasson, Calixte M. ....         | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Chiasson, Pte. John A. ....       | A.E.F. Engineers.           |
| Chiasson, Lieut. Joseph .....     | A.E.F.                      |
| Chiasson, Pte. Thomas .....       | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Cormier, Pte. Patrick .....       | 2nd Depot Bn.               |
| Cormier, Spr. Joseph .....        |                             |
| Cormier, Pte. Joseph .....        | 162nd Bn., C.I.             |
| <b>CORMIER, SPR. ARSENE</b> ..... | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Cormier, Pte. James .....         | 33rd Bn., C.I.              |
| Cormier, Dominique .....          | C.E.                        |
| Delaney, John E. ....             | British Navy.               |
| Delaney, Pte. Joseph W. ....      | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Delaney, Pte. Leon .....          | 160th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Delaney, Pte. Amédée .....       | 135th Bn., C.I.             |
| Delaney, Spr. John .....          | C.E.                        |

|                             |                        |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Dolaney, Pte. Dennis        | 1st Depot Bn.          |
| Delaney, Pte. Patrick       | 1st Depot Bn.          |
| Delaney, Pte. Stephen J.    | 165th Bn., C.I.        |
| Deveau, Pte. Damase         | 1st Depot Bn.          |
| Deveau, Cpl. Peter          | 58th Bn., C.I.         |
| Deveau, Pte. Thomas         | 165th Bn., C.I.        |
| Deveau, Pte. Wilfred        | 1st Depot Bn.          |
| Deveau, Pte. William        | 104th Inf. Bn., A.E.F. |
| Doucet, Pte. Joseph         | C.F.C.                 |
| * Doucet, Pte. Moise D.     | 38th Bn., C.I.         |
| Doucet, Pte. Anselm A.      | 193rd Bn., C.I.        |
| Doucet, Pte. Placide A.     | C.F.A.                 |
| Doucet, Pte. John A.        | Depot Bn.              |
| * Doucet, Sgt. Romuald F.   | 57th Bn., C.I.         |
| Doucet, Sgt. George E.      | 165th Bn., C.I.        |
| Doucet, Dvr. Gabriel T.     | 13th Bn., C.I.         |
| Doucet, Dvr. Wm. H.         | C.F.A.                 |
| Doucet, Pte. Joseph         | 1st Depot Bn.          |
| Doucet, Pte. Joseph D.      | 165th Bn., C.I.        |
| DOUCET, PTE. JOHN D.        | 85th Bn., C.I.         |
| Doucet, Pte. Abraham D.     | 165th Bn., C.I.        |
| * Doucet, Pte. Marcellin D. | 27th Bn., C.I.         |
| Doucet, Pte. Calixte M.     | 165th Bn., C.I.        |
| Doucet, Pte. Philip G.      | R.A.F.                 |
| Gaudet, Pte. Dennis W.      | A.E.F.                 |
| LEBLANC, PTE. DANIEL L.     | 185th Bn., C.I.        |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Herbert       | 185th Bn., C.I.        |
| LeBlanc, Pte. James L.      | 1st Depot Bn.          |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Moses         | 17th Res. Bn.          |
| Lelievre, Pte. Didace       | 85th Bn., C.I.         |
| Lelievre, Pte. Dennis       | 63rd Bn., C.I.         |
| Lelievre, Pte. Severin      | 13th Can. Res., Bn.    |
| POIRIER, PTE. ELIAS         | 27th Bn., C.I.         |
| Poirier, Spr. Moses         | 3rd Tunnelling Bn.     |
| Poirier, Dvr. Martin        | C.E.                   |
| Reynard, Pte. Thomas        | 165th Bn., C.I.        |
| Raynard, Pte. Joseph        | 1st Depot Bn.          |
| Shomph, Alex.               | A. E. F.               |

## Parish of Georgeville.

REV. R. MACNEIL, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 43; killed, 7; wounded, 9.

| NAME AND RANK.                 | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Camden, Pte. Albert            |                             |
| Chisholm, Pte. Joseph          | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| CHISHOLM, JOHN                 | 54th Bn., C.I.              |
| Gillis, Major Andrew C.        | U.S.M.C.                    |
| Gillis, Pte. John A.           | A.E.F.                      |
| Gillis, N.S. Mary C.           | C.A.M.C.                    |
| MacDonald, Pte. Alex. C.       | Western Bn., C.I.           |
| MacDonald, Pte. Archibald      | Western Bn., C.I.           |
| MACDONALD, PTE. DANIEL VINCENT | 26th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Dan.           |                             |
| * MacDonald, Pte. D. A.        | 193rd Bn., C.I.             |
| MacDonald, Sgt. Dougald        |                             |

|                                         |                                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| MacDonald, Pte. Colin .....             | A.E.F.                          |
| <b>MACDONALD, PTE. HUGH D.</b> .....    | Western Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Hugh .....              | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| MacDonald, Pte. James .....             |                                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. John Dan. ....          |                                 |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Peter .....            | 8th Bn., C.I.                   |
| MacDonald, Pte. Ronald .....            |                                 |
| **MacDonald, Pte. William .....         | 106th Bn., C.I.                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. Will .....              | A.E.F.                          |
| MacDougall, Pte. Angus R. ....          |                                 |
| *MacDougall, Pte. Alexander .....       | 7th Bn., C.I.                   |
| MacDougall, Pte. Archibald A. ....      | C.E.                            |
| MacDougall, Pte. Duncan A. ....         |                                 |
| MacDougall, Pte. Dan J. ....            | C.F.C.                          |
| *MacEachern, Sgt. Dan. ....             | 193rd Bn. and 42nd R.C.H., C.I. |
| <b>MACGILLIVRAY, PTE. DOUGALD</b> ..... | 193rd Bn., C.I.                 |
| *MacGillivray, Pte. Alex .....          |                                 |
| **MacGillivray, Pte. Hugh D. ....       | R.C.R., C.I.                    |
| MacGillivray, L-Cpl. R. J. ....         |                                 |
| MacIsaac, Pte. A. J. ....               |                                 |
| MacIsaac, Pte. John N. ....             | 13th C.M.G.C.                   |
| MacIsaac, Pte. Alex. ....               |                                 |
| MacKenzie, Pte. James .....             | 72nd Seaforth Highlanders.      |
| MacKinnon, Cpl. W. D. ....              | 85th Bn., C.I.                  |
| <b>MACLELLAN, PTE. HUGH</b> .....       | A.E.F.                          |
| *MacNeil, Pte. D. D. ....               | 64th Bn., C.I.                  |
| MacNeil, Pte. Kenneth .....             |                                 |
| *MacPherson, Cpl. Alex .....            |                                 |
| <b>MACPHERSON, PTE. JOHN</b> .....      | 5th Bn., C.I.                   |
| <b>MANSFIELD, PTE. WILLIAM</b> .....    | 85th Bn., C.I.                  |

## Parish of Glace Bay.

REV. DR. A. THOMPSON, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 191; killed, 29; wounded, 49.

| NAME AND RANK.                                           | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.    |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>ARSENAULT, PTE. JOHN C.</b> .....                     | 10th Bn., C.I.                 |
| AuCoin, Pte. Arsene .....                                | 85th Bn., C.I.                 |
| <b>AUCOIN, PTE. HERBERT</b> .....                        | R.C.R., C.I.                   |
| Austen, Pte. Edward .....                                | 118th Bn., C.I.                |
| *Austen, Pte. John .....                                 | 64th Bn., C.I.                 |
| *Boutillier, Pte. Edward .....                           | 40th Bn., C.I.                 |
| <b>BAILEY, PTE. JOHN</b> .....                           | R.C.R., C.I.                   |
| *Buckley, Pte. Fabian .....                              | 36th Bn., C.I.                 |
| *Buckley, Pte. Frank .....                               | 25th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Burke, Gnr. John J. ....                                 | No. 1 Howitzer Batt., (C.F.A.) |
| *Burton, Pte. P. J. ....                                 | R.C.R., C.I.                   |
| Burns, Pte. Samuel .....                                 | 185th Bn., C.I.                |
| Campbell, Pte. Daniel R. ....                            | C.E.                           |
| Campbell, Pte. James .....                               | R.C.R., C.I.                   |
| Campbell, Pte. Sydney .....                              | C.A.M.C.                       |
| Campbell, Cadet William .....                            | R.A.F.                         |
| Carroll, Lieut. W. F. ....                               | 85th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Casey, Pte. Edward J. ....                               | 40th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Casey, Pte. John .....                                   | 75th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Cogswell, Spr. Nelson .....                              | R.E.                           |
| *Currie, Lieut. Bernard, M.M., promoted from ranks. .... | 25th Bn., C.I.                 |

|                                              |                              |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>CURRIE, PTE. DOUGALD</b> .....            | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Currie, John W. ....                        | 185th and 42nd Bns., C.I.    |
| *Currie, Gnr. Thomas .....                   | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| *Collivert, Pte. James .....                 | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>CURRY, GNR. JOHN ALLAN</b> .....          | 17th Batt. C.F.A.            |
| Curtis, Pte. James .....                     | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| Curtis, Pte. Jerry .....                     | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Curtis, Pte. Lawrence .....                  | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>CURTIS, PTE. WILLIAM</b> .....            | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>DEVEAUX, PTE. MICHAEL</b> .....           | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Edmund, Dvr. Celestine .....                 | 10th Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.  |
| *Farrell, Pte. Alexander Bernard .....       | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Farrell, Pte. Daniel .....                  | 50th Bn., C.I.               |
| **Frost, Gnr. A. G. ....                     | 48th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| Frost, Sgt. C. H. ....                       | 10th Siege Battery, C.G.A.   |
| Gannon, Lieut. John W. ....                  | C.A.M.C.                     |
| *Gilday, Pte. Michael .....                  | C.R.T.                       |
| *Gillis, Pte. Charles .....                  | 1st Tunnelling Co.           |
| *Gillis, Pte. John .....                     |                              |
| Gillis, Gnr. John James .....                | 33rd Batt., C.F.A.           |
| Gillis, Gnr. John F. ....                    | Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.       |
| **Gillis, Sgt. Michael .....                 | 17th Batt. C.F.A.            |
| Gimlets, Gnr. Victor .....                   | C.F.A.                       |
| *Guthro, Pte. John .....                     | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| **Gracie, Pte. R. P. ....                    | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Gracie, Pte. Robert .....                   |                              |
| *Guthro, Pte. Clyde .....                    | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| Guthro, Pte. Vincent .....                   | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>HAWLEY, PTE. COLIN</b> .....              | C.D.A.C.                     |
| *Hawley, Pte. Vincent .....                  | C.D.A.C.                     |
| **Hest, L-Cpl. Ernest, M.M. ....             | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Jackson, Russell .....                       |                              |
| Jamieson, Pte. John Joseph .....             | 17th Res. Bn., C.I.          |
| Jamieson, Gnr. Neil .....                    | 3rd Can. Siege Batt., C.G.A. |
| *Jessome, Pte. Wallace .....                 | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| Jessome, Pte. William .....                  | C.E.                         |
| Johnstone, Pte. John Joseph .....            | 28th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>JOHNSTONE, PTE. STEPHEN</b> .....         | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Pierre .....                   | 165th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Lee, James, Michael .....                   | Tunnelling Co.               |
| Ling, Thomas .....                           | Tunnelling Co.               |
| <b>MALLOY, PTE. JAMES</b> .....              | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Melanson, Pte. Arthur .....                  | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Morrison, Pte. Dan, Joseph .....            | 26th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>MORRISON, PTE. MALCOLM</b> .....          | 26th Bn., C.I.               |
| **Muir, Pte. Hugh .....                      | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Mullins, Pte. J. F. ....                    | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| **Murphy, Pte. Angus .....                   | 64th Bn. and 25th Bn., C.I.  |
| McAree, Q-M. Sgt. Alex., M.M. ....           | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| McCabe, Pte. Joseph .....                    | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| McCabe, Pte. William .....                   | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>MCCORMICK, PTE. ARCHIE</b> .....          | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| McCormick, Pte. Dan Louis .....              | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| McCormick, Pte. John .....                   | 94th Reg't.                  |
| <b>MCCORMICK, PTE. WILLIAM</b> .....         | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| **McDonald, Pte. Archie K. ....              | 1st Tunnelling Co.           |
| McDonald, Gnr. Alex. ....                    | C.D.A.C.                     |
| McDonald, Spr. Angus .....                   | R.E.                         |
| McDonaid, Pte. Alex. Francis .....           | C. E.                        |
| **McDonald, Sgt.-Major Angus K., D.C.M. .... | 5th Batt., C.F.A.            |
| McDonald, Pte. Angus .....                   | A.E.F.                       |
| McDonald, Pte. Archie .....                  | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>MCDONALD, PTE. DANIEL J.</b> .....        | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| *McDonald, Pte. Dan J. ....                  | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| *McDonald, Pte. Dan K. ....                  | 3rd Bn., C.I.                |
| *McDonald, Pte. Daniel .....                 | 27th Bn., C.I.               |
| McDonald, Pte. Daniel J. ....                | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>MCDONALD, PTE. JAMES</b> .....            | 85th Bn., C.I.               |

|                                   |                                     |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| McDonald, Pte. John               | 6th Batt., C.F.A.                   |
| *McDonald, Pte. John J.           | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| McDonald, Pte. Kenneth            | 185th Bn., C.I., and C.M.G.C.       |
| McDonald, Pte. John Allan         | C.R.T.                              |
| McDonald, Pte. John Francis       | 40th Bn., C.I.                      |
| <b>MCDONALD, PTE. MURDOCH</b>     | 40th Bn., C.I.                      |
| McDonald, Pte. Ronald             | 1st Depot Bn.                       |
| McDonald, Pte. Ronald J.          | 85th Bn., C.I.                      |
| *McDonald, Pte. Thomas Allan      | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.        |
| McDonald, Pte. William A.         | C.F.C.                              |
| *McDonald, Pte. Thomas            |                                     |
| <b>MACDOUGALL, PTE. HECTOR</b>    | 64th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacDougall, Pte. John             | 2nd Tunnelling Co.                  |
| MacDougall, Pte. John             | C.R.T.                              |
| MacDougall, Pte. John             | Construction Corps.                 |
| **MacEachern, Pte. Alex           | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| <b>MACFAHERN, PTE. JAMES</b>      | 4th Can. Pioneer Bn.                |
| MacFarlane, John                  | C.A.M.C.                            |
| MacGillivray, Sgt. Alexander      | 36th Batt., C.F.A.                  |
| MacGillivray, Cpl. Hugh, D.C.M.   | 1st Tunnelling Co.                  |
| MacGillivray, Pte. John W.        | 185th Bn., C.I.                     |
| *MacGillivray, Pte. William       | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| *MacInnis, Pte. D. J.             | R.C.R., C.I.                        |
| MacInnis, Cpl. Michael            | 30th Inf. Bn, A.E.F.                |
| *MacInnis, Cpl. Neil, M.M.        | R.C.R., C.I.                        |
| *MacIntosh, Pte. Thomas           | T.M.B., C.F.A.                      |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Alphonsus         | 1st Depot Bn.                       |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Dan               | C.F.C.                              |
| <b>MACINTYRE, PTE. JOHN</b>       | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacIntyre, Pte. John R.           | 1st Depot Bn.                       |
| MacIsaac, M. B.                   |                                     |
| MacIsaac, Pte. Peter              | C.E.                                |
| <b>MACISAAC, PTE. JOSEPH E.</b>   | 2nd Siege Batt., C.G.A.             |
| *MacKay, Pte. Neil                | Pr. Pats., C.L.I.                   |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Alexander         | 1st Tunnelling Co.                  |
| *MacKenzie, Dvr. Alex.            | 36th Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.         |
| MacKenzie, Pte. John J.           | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Joseph L.         | 2nd Pioneer Bn.                     |
| *MacKie, Pte. John                | 85th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacKinnon, Gnr. Alexander         | No. 1 Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.        |
| <b>MACKINNON, DVR. ALLAN</b>      | 2nd C.D.A.C.                        |
| *MacKinnon, Pte. Angus            | 85th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacKinnon, Cadet Colin            | R.A.F.                              |
| MacKinnon, Pilot Colin A.         | R.A.F.                              |
| <b>MACKINNON, PTE. ALAN</b>       | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| <b>MACKINNON, PTE. ALEX.</b>      | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| <b>MACKINNON, PTE. MALCOLM J.</b> | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Dennis            | 1st Depot Bn.                       |
| MacLean, Gnr. Angus A.            | 4th Batt., C.F.A.                   |
| MacLean, Pte. Angus Hugh          | 17th Batt. C.F.A.                   |
| <b>MACLEAN, PTE. DAN J.</b>       | 85th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacLean, Pte. John A.             | C.E.                                |
| MacLean, Gnr. Michael             | 36th Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.         |
| MacLennan, Pte. George            | 3rd Siege Batt., C.G.A.             |
| MacMillan, Pte. Angus             | 85th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacMillan, Pte. Edward G.         | C.F.C.                              |
| MacMillan, Pte. William D.        | 26th Bn., C.I.                      |
| <b>MACNEIL, PTE. ALEX.</b>        | 185th Bn., C.I., and 25th Bn., C.I. |
| MacNeil, Sgt. Ambrose             | 36th Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.         |
| MacNeil, Q.M.-Sgt. Charles J.     | C.A.M.C.                            |
| MacNeil, Dvr. Gurney F.           | 36th Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.         |
| **MacNeil, Cpl. John B., M.M.     | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacNeil, Pte. John Joseph         | 36th Batt., C.F.A.                  |
| MacNeil, Pte. John A.             | 1st Reserve Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>MACNEIL, PTE. JAMES F.</b>     | 40th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacNeil, Gnr. Leo                 | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.            |
| MacNeil, Pte. Michael             | 1st Depot Bn.                       |
| MacNeil, Pte. Michael             | C.R.T.                              |
| **MacNeil, Pte. Michael James     | C.F.C.                              |
| MacNeil, Pte. Neil                | 1st Depot Bn.                       |
| MacNeil, Spr. Peter J.            | R.E.                                |
| MacNeil, Pte. Pius                | 21st Alberta Reserve Bn., C.I.      |

|                          |                             |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| MacNeil, Pte. Stephen    | C.A.M.C.                    |
| MacPherson, Sgt. Dan J.  | 2nd Pioneer Bn.             |
| MacPherson, Pte. John A. | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Nolan, Pte. Angus        | C.E.                        |
| Nolan, Pte. David        | Air Service, A.E.F.         |
| Nolan, Pte. Duncan F.    | C.R.T.                      |
| Nolan, Pte. John M.      | 40th Bn., C.I.              |
| Nolan, Pte. Leo          | C.F.C.                      |
| Nolan, Pte. John H.      | 40th Bn., C.I.              |
| O'Connell, Pte. Alex.    | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Poirrier, Pte. Didace    | 64th Bn., C.I.              |
| Poirrier, Pte. Napoleon  | 64th Bn., C.I.              |
| Poirrier, Pte. Wilfred   | 36th Howitzer Batt., C.F.A. |
| *Pitman, Pte. Daniel H.  | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Phelan, Gnr. John G.     | 1st Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.  |
| Proctor, Spr. Lester     | R.E.                        |
| Pyke, Dvr. E. E.         | C.F.A.                      |
| Quann, Pte. John         | C.E.                        |
| Roache, Pte. P. H.       | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Rogers, Pte. Edward      | 1st Can. Tunnelling Co.     |
| Rogers, Pte. Edward J.   | 1st Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| Rogers, Gnr. Ernest      | 2nd Reserve Bn.             |
| Rogers, Pte. Thomas      | Can. Navy.                  |
| ROGERS, PTE. WILLIAM F.  | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Sullivan, Capt. John L.  | C.A.V.C.                    |
| Smith, Cpl. George H.    | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| SPENCER, PTE. CLEMENT    | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Stone, Dvr. Stanley      | C.A.S.C.                    |
| *Young, Pte. Daniel      | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Young, Pte. Joseph       | 1st Depot Bn.               |

## Parish of Glendale.

REV. J. N. MACLENNAN, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 25; killed, 1; wounded, 1.

| NAME AND RANK.                                | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.  |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Boyd, Pte. Andrew                             |                              |
| Chisholm, Pte. Archibald Alex                 |                              |
| LAMEY, PTE. DANIEL                            |                              |
| Lamey, Pte. James                             | U. S. Navy.                  |
| *Lamey, Pte. William                          | 1st Bn., C.I.                |
| MacDonald, Gnr. Dan C.                        | 9th Can. Siege Batt., C.G.A. |
| MacDonald, Pte. Alexander                     | 2nd Bn., 1st C.O.R.          |
| MacDonald, Pte. Dougald                       | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Gnr. Dan C.                        | 9th Siege Batt., C.G.A.      |
| MacDonald, Pte. Roderick                      |                              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Rory                          | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacEachern, Pte. Daniel                       | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacEachern, Pte. Dan Hugh                     | R.A.F.                       |
| MacEachern, Pte. Hugh (A. H.)                 |                              |
| MacEachern, Pte. Hugh                         |                              |
| MacLean, Pte. Alexander, prisoner three years | 3rd Bn., C.I.                |
| MacLean, Sgt. Daniel                          | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacLean, Pte. John Hugh                       | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacLean, Pte. Sam D.                          | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacLean, Pte. Malcolm                         | C.A.M.C.                     |
| MacLellan, Pte. Alex. Dan                     |                              |
| MacLellan, Pte. John J.                       | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacPherson, Major Rev. Donald                 | Can. Chaplain Service.       |
| O'Brien, Pte. Allan                           | C.F.A.                       |
| O'Handley, Pte. Alex.                         | 94th Bn., C.I.               |



## Parish of Grand Mira.

REV. D. J. RANKIN, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 57; killed, 7; wounded, 4.

| NAME AND RANK.                               | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.   |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Ayles, Pte. Charles Clifford                 | 26th Bn., C.I.                |
| Black, S.                                    |                               |
| Campbell, Gnr. John Angus                    | 36th Field Batt., C.F.A.      |
| Campbell, Pte. Michael M.                    | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| Currie, Pte. John Francis                    | 20th Bn., C.I.                |
| Gillis, Pte. Alex.                           |                               |
| Gillis, Pte. Dan                             | A.E.F.                        |
| Gillis, Pte. Dan M.                          | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Gillis, Pte. James                           | A.E.F.                        |
| Gillis, Pte. John J.                         | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| Gillis, Pte. Patrick J.                      |                               |
| Gillis, Major R.                             | 94th Reg't.                   |
| GILLIS, PTE. RONALD D.                       | 64th Bn., C.I.                |
| Gillis, Pte. Steve                           | 6th C.R.T.                    |
| MacAdam, Pte. Joseph                         |                               |
| MacAdam, Pte. Matthew                        |                               |
| McArthur, Pte. Archie Edward                 | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| McArthur, Pte. Colin                         | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| McArthur, Pte. Joseph Alex                   | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| *MacCormack, Pte. Dan                        | 64th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacCormack, Pte. Stephen                     |                               |
| MacCormack, Pte. Stephen                     |                               |
| MACCORMACK, PTE. ANGUS J.                    | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| Macdonald, Pte. Dan                          |                               |
| Macdonald, Sgt. Hugh D., promoted from ranks |                               |
| *Macdonald, Pte. Hugh J.                     | 152nd Bn., C.I.               |
| MACDONALD, PTE. JAMES J.                     |                               |
| MacDonald, Pte. John H.                      | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. John Joseph                  | C.E.                          |
| MACDONALD, PTE. JOSEPH M.                    |                               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Lauchlin                     |                               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Neil R.                      | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. Roy E.                       | A.E.F.                        |
| Macdougall, Pte. F. J.                       |                               |
| Macdougall, Piper Michael D.                 |                               |
| *Macdougall, Pte. Vincent                    | 185th Bn., and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| MacEachern, Pte. Angus John                  | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| MacEachern, Pte. Dan A.                      | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacEachern, Pte. Hugh A.                     | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacEachern, Pte. Joseph Angus                | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacInnis, Capt. A. J.                        | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacInnis, Gnr. John                          | 36th Batt., C.F.A.            |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Archibald                    | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Dan Archibald                |                               |
| MacIntyre, Piper Dan                         |                               |
| MACINTYRE, PTE. HUGH FRANCIS                 |                               |
| MacIntyre, Pte. John A.                      |                               |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Michael                      |                               |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Norman                       |                               |
| McKinnon, Pte. M. J.                         | C.E.                          |
| McKinnon, Pte. Donald J.                     | 91st Bn., A.E.F.              |
| McKinnon, Michael                            | Wireless Operator, U.S. Navy. |
| McLellan, 1st Lieut. D. D.                   | A.E.F.                        |
| *McLeod, Pte. Archibald                      | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| McNeil, Pte. Hector                          |                               |
| McNeil, Pte. Peter                           |                               |
| MACPHEE, PTE. ARCHIBALD                      |                               |

## Parish of Guysboro.

REV. MAURICE TOMPKINS, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 38; killed, 7; wounded, 2.

| NAME AND RANK.                                    | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Burns, Pte. Edward                                | 236th Bn., C.I.             |
| Burns, Pte. P. H.                                 | 20th C.E.                   |
| <b>BURNS, PTE. ROBERT</b>                         | 20th Bn., C.I.              |
| Chisholm, Pte. Charles M.                         | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| <b>CONNOLLY, PTE. EDWARD LOUIS</b>                | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Connolly, Pte. Frank                              | C.F.C.                      |
| Farrell, Pte. Augustus Douglas                    | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Farrell, Sgt. Michael Henry, promoted from ranks | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Grant, Pte. James A.                              | A.E.F.                      |
| Grant, Pte. Walter R.                             | A.E.F.                      |
| Kelly, Pte. Dan                                   | A.E.F.                      |
| Kelly, Pte. William                               | C.F.C.                      |
| Kennedy, Pte. John E.                             | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| Kennedy, Pte. Leo Augustus                        | 6th Bn., C.I.               |
| Lewis, Pte. John W.                               | 16th Siege Batt., C.G.A.    |
| <b>MARR, PTE. CHARLES W.</b>                      | 75th Bn., C.I.              |
| Marr, Pte. Howard                                 | 17th Can. Reserve Bn.       |
| Marr, Pte. Laurence                               | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| Marr, Pte. J. Michael                             | 1st Can. Pioneer Bn.        |
| MacAllister, Gnr. Herbert                         | R.F.A.                      |
| <b>MACALLUM, PTE. ARTHUR</b>                      | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacDonald, Pte. Alexander                         | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Bernard                           | 2nd Can. Reserve Bn.        |
| MacDonald, Pte. Frederick                         | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Patrick                           | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MacKinnon, Pte. J. H.                             | C.F.C.                      |
| <b>MACPHERSON, PTE. LESLIE</b>                    | 60th Inf. A.E.F.            |
| <b>NOCTEN, PTE. CHARLES</b>                       | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Nocten, Pte. Stanley J.                           | 4th Reg't., A.E.F.          |
| O'Connor, Pte. Bernard A.                         | 17th Can. Reserve Bn.       |
| O'Connor, Pte. Laurence M.                        | 73rd Reg't., A.E.F.         |
| O'Halloran, Pte. Michael T.                       | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| O'Leary, Sub-Lieut. Edward James                  | Navy.                       |
| Quirk, Pte. Francis                               | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| *Shea, Pte. Patrick H.                            | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Wells, Pte. William M. T.                         | U.S. A.M.C.                 |
| Worth, Pte. John E.                               | 4th Reg't., A.E.F.          |
| <b>WORTH, PTE. JOSEPH E.</b>                      | C.F.C.                      |

### ST. FRANCIS HARBOR.

REV. MAURICE TOMPKINS, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 15; killed, 3; wounded, 5.

| NAME AND RANK.                | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *Carey, Pte. Clarence         | 42nd Bn., C.I.              |
| Carey, Pte. Roderick          | A.E.F.                      |
| Carter, Pte. Alonzo           | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Carter, Pte. Owen             | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| *Carrigan, Pte. Austin        | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| <b>CARRIGAN, PTE. WILLIAM</b> | 1st Depot Bn.               |

|                                |                          |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Chisholm, Pte. John L. ....    | 193rd Bn., C.I.          |
| *Chisholm, Pte. Francis .....  | 236th Bn., C.I.          |
| Diggins, Pte. Ernest .....     | A.E.F.                   |
| *Grady, Pte. Laurence D. ....  | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A. |
| Grady, Pte. John J. ....       | 193rd Bn., C.I.          |
| MacDonald, Pte. Augustus ..... | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| *Meagher, Pte. William .....   | 64th Bn., C.I.           |
| SMITH, PTE. ALBERT .....       | 106th Bn., C.I.          |
| SMITH, PTE. MARTIN .....       | 64th Bn., C.I.           |

## Parish of Harbor Boucher.

REV. B. MACDONALD, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 60; killed, 7; wounded, 3.

| NAME AND RANK.                                                                 | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Anderson, Gnr. Damien .....                                                    | 58th Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.    |
| Bennett, Pte. Clifford .....                                                   | 158th Bn., C.I.                |
| Bennett, Pte. Norman .....                                                     | R.A.F.                         |
| Bennett, Pte. Walter .....                                                     | R.A.F.                         |
| *Brean, Pte. Dan .....                                                         | 85th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Brean, Pte. Peter .....                                                        | A.E.F.                         |
| Brean, Pte. Fred .....                                                         | Depot Bn.                      |
| Bouche, Pte. Alphonsus .....                                                   | Depot Bn.                      |
| BOUCHE, PTE. FRANK .....                                                       | Depot Bn.                      |
| Brow, Pte. Fred .....                                                          |                                |
| Chisholm, Ensign Angus V. ....                                                 | U. S. Navy.                    |
| CHISHOLM, MAJOR EDWARD, D.S.O., M.C. and bar,<br>mentioned in despatches ..... | 161st Brigade, C.F.A.          |
| Chisholm, Col. Hugh A., C.M.G. D.S.O. ....                                     | Dep Director Medical Services. |
| Chisholm, Lieut. Raymond .....                                                 | R.A.F.                         |
| Chisholm, Pte. Vincent .....                                                   | A.E.F.                         |
| Chisholm, Pte. William .....                                                   |                                |
| Corbett, Pte. Claude .....                                                     |                                |
| Corbett, Pte. Joseph .....                                                     |                                |
| *DeCoste, Pte. David .....                                                     | 87th Bn., C.I.                 |
| DeCoste, Pte. Ernest .....                                                     | A.E.F.                         |
| DeCoste, Pte. Frank .....                                                      | Depot Bn.                      |
| DeCoste, Pte. Guss .....                                                       | A.E.F.                         |
| DeCoste, Pte. Harry .....                                                      |                                |
| *DeCoste, Pte. Nicholas .....                                                  | 13th Bn. and R.H.C. C.I.       |
| DECOSTE, PTE. RAYMOND .....                                                    |                                |
| DeCoste, Pte. Warren J. ....                                                   | A.E.F.                         |
| DeCoste, Pte. Walter .....                                                     | Depot Bn.                      |
| DeCoste, Pte. William B. ....                                                  | A.E.F.                         |
| Delorey, Pte. Albert .....                                                     | Depot Bn.                      |
| FOUGERE, PTE. ALEXANDER .....                                                  | 14th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Fougere, Pte. Alex .....                                                       | A.E.F.                         |
| Fougere, Pte. Freeman .....                                                    | A.E.F.                         |
| Fougere, Pte. Freddie .....                                                    | A.E.F.                         |
| Fougere, Spr. Harold .....                                                     | C.E.                           |
| Fougere, Pte. Peter .....                                                      | A.E.F.                         |
| Fougere, Pte. Walter .....                                                     | A.E.F.                         |
| Fougere, Spr. William .....                                                    | C.E.                           |
| LEVANGIE, PTE. AMBROSE .....                                                   | 46th Bn., C.I.                 |
| LEVANGIE, PTE. BENJAMIN .....                                                  | 17th Batt., C.F.A.             |
| Levangie, Pte. Mark .....                                                      | 106th Bn., C.I.                |
| Levangie, Signaller Mark G. ....                                               | 28th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Levangie, Pte. James A. ....                                                   | A.E.F.                         |
| Levangie, Pte. Vincent .....                                                   |                                |

|                                     |                      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Levangie, Pte. William .....        | A.E.F.               |
| Levangie, Pte. Stephen A. ....      | A.E.F.               |
| Manette, Pte. George .....          | 106th Bn., C.I.      |
| Morris, Pte. Austin .....           | A.E.F.               |
| Macdonald, Pte. Hugh .....          |                      |
| Macdonald, Pte. J. H. ....          | 25th Bn., C.I.       |
| <b>MACEachern, PTE. COLIN</b> ..... |                      |
| MacEachern, Pte. Duncan .....       | Depot Bn.            |
| O'Neil, Pte. Wm. ....               | 106th Bn., C.I.      |
| O'Neil, Pte. James .....            | C.F.C.               |
| Pettipas, Pte. Wm. ....             | A.E.F.               |
| Stewart, Pte. Joseph .....          |                      |
| Strahan, Pte. Ernest James .....    | C.F.C.               |
| Webb, Capt. D. A. ....              | C.A.M.C.             |
| Webb, Pte. Jos. K. ....             | 1st Can. Pioneer Bn. |
| Webb, Pte. Leslie .....             | 165th Bn., C.I.      |
| Webb, Pte. Peter .....              | A.E.F.               |

## Parish of Heatherton.

REV. R. H. MACDOUGALL, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 38; killed, 2; wounded, 4.

| NAME AND RANK.                                       | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.  |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Armstrong, Spr. George C. ....                       | C.E.                         |
| Armstrong, Spr. John .....                           | C.E.                         |
| Boudreau, Pte. William .....                         | 193rd Bn., C.I.              |
| Cameron, Sgt. Allan .....                            | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| Cameron, Alex. ....                                  |                              |
| Chisholm, N.S. C. C. ....                            | C.A.M.C.                     |
| Chisholm, Pte. Duncan .....                          |                              |
| Chisholm, Pte. Donald .....                          | C.E.                         |
| Chisholm, Pte. Joseph .....                          | 192nd Bn., C.I.              |
| Chisholm, Pte. John .....                            | Depot Bn.                    |
| Chisholm, Pte. Joseph A. ....                        | 193rd Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| Chisholm, Sgt. William .....                         | C.E.                         |
| *DeYoung, Pte. John .....                            | 193rd Bn., C.I.              |
| Farrell, Pte. Alex. R. ....                          | A.E.F.                       |
| Grant, Pte. Angus Chisholm .....                     | A.E.F.                       |
| Grant, Alex. J. ....                                 | U. S. Naval Aviator.         |
| Grant, Pte. John Alex. ....                          | 22nd Bn., C.I.               |
| Jones, Pte. Fred. J. ....                            | 4th C.D.A.C.                 |
| Kennedy, Pte. John .....                             | A.E.F.                       |
| McDonaid, N.S. Annie B., French Decoration .....     | C.A.M.C.                     |
| McDonald, Pte. Dan .....                             | A.E.F.                       |
| *McDonald, Spr. Dan H. ....                          | C.E.                         |
| McDonald, Pte. Dan A. ....                           | 1st Can. Reserve.            |
| McDonald, Pte. Hugh .....                            | Depot Bn.                    |
| McDonald, Hugh .....                                 | 29th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>McDONALD, PTE. JOHN L.</b> .....                  | 5th Bn., A.E.F.              |
| *McDonald, Pte. John R. ....                         | 26th Bn., C.I.               |
| McDonald, Pte. John Joseph .....                     | Depot Bn.                    |
| McDonald, Cpl. Lauchlin .....                        | R.C.K., C.I.                 |
| McDonald, N.S. Sadie .....                           | C.A.M.C.                     |
| McMillan, Pte. Joan Dan .....                        | C.A.M.C.                     |
| McMillan, Pte. Lauchlin Angus .....                  | Canadian Signal Corps.       |
| McPherson, Pte. A. D. ....                           | Signal Corps.                |
| Ferro, Sgt. William Henry, promoted from ranks ..... | C.F.C.                       |
| Ferro, Pte. Louis .....                              | Depot Bn.                    |
| *Pitts, Pte. Solomon .....                           | 193rd Bn., C.I.              |
| Rogers, Pte. Alphonsus R. ....                       | Depot Bn.                    |
| <b>ROGERS, PTE WILLIAM A.</b> .....                  | 26th Bn., C.I.               |

## Parish of Inverness.

REV. A. L. MACDONALD, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 145; killed, 21; wounded, 28.

| NAME AND RANK.                 | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| *Bailloul, Pte. John L.        | 150th Bn., C.I.             |
| Beaton, Pte. Alex. H.          | 44th Bn., C.I.              |
| Beaton Spr. Bernard            | C.E.                        |
| Beaton, Pte. Daniel            | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| BEATON, PTE. DAN FINLAX        | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| BEATON, PTE. JOHN ANGUS        | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Beaton, Pte. Joseph            | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Boyle, Pte. Angus              | 49th Bn., C.I.              |
| Boyle, Sub-Lieut. Joseph       | R.A.F.                      |
| *Cahill, Pte. Bernard          | 24th Bn., C.I.              |
| CAHILL, SPR. FRANCIS X.        | 2nd C.E.                    |
| Cameron, Pte. Don.             |                             |
| Campbell, Pte. Cameron         |                             |
| CAMPBELL, PTE. JOHN ANGUS      | 40th Bn., C.I.              |
| Chiasson Pte. Lubin            | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Chisholm, Pte. Arthur          | 37th Bn., C.I.              |
| Chisholm, Pte. James           | 162nd Bn., C.I.             |
| Copan, Gustave                 | 150th Bn., C.I.             |
| Corbisier, Alexander           | 150th Bn., C.I.             |
| Deagle, Pte. John J.           | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Denemoustier, Pte. Modeste     | 150th Bn., C.I.             |
| Denemoustier, Cpl. Oscar       | Belgian Army.               |
| Desveaux, Pte. Joseph          | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| DETERVILLE, PTE. ARMAND, M.M.  | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| DETERVILLE, PTE. EMILE         | Belgian Army.               |
| Devoe, Pte. Thomas             | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| DeWilde, Dennis                | 150th Bn., C.I.             |
| DeWilde, Francis               | 150th Bn., C.I.             |
| Douret, Pte. James             | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Dunford, Pte. Richard         | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Fitzpatrick, Sgt.-Major Joseph | Princess Pats. C.L.I.       |
| Galette, Pte. Emile            | French Army.                |
| *Gillis, Pte. Alexander        | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Gillis, Pte. Daniel           | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Gillis, Pte. Daniel           | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Gillis, Pte. Francis           | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Gillis, Pte. Archie            | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Gillis, Pte. John Dan, M.M.   | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Guillhume, Ernest              | 150th Bn., C.I.             |
| GUILLHUME, RAYMOND             | 150th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Hannigan, Pte. George         | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Holmes, Pte. George            | 84th Bn., C.I.              |
| HOLMES, PTE. THOMAS            | 94th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Kennedy, Pte. John            | 84th Bn., C.I.              |
| Kennedy, Pte. Stephen          | 94th Bn., C.I.              |
| LeLievre, Pte. Alexander       | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| *L. Lievre, Pte. Charles       | 40th Bn., C.I.              |
| LeLievre, Pte. John P.         | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| LeLievre, Pte. Joseph          | 165th Bn., C.I.             |

|                                 |                               |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| *Ling, Alexander                | C.A.S.C.                      |
| LING, PTE. FRANCIS A.           | 185th Bn., and 25th Bn., C.I. |
| LING, PTE. LAURENCE             | 40th Bn. and 13th Bn., C.I.   |
| Mahe, Pte. Constant             | 165th Bn., C.I.               |
| Morrison, Pte. Allan            | 64th Bn., C.I.                |
| Mwise, Pte. Patrick             | R.C.R., C.I.                  |
| MCARTHUR, PTE. JOHN             | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| McArthur, Pte. John W.          | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Alex. Allan     | 64th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacDonald, Pte. Allan           | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. Allan           | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Dan Eildred    | 187th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Dougald         | 94th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacDonald, Pte. James           |                               |
| MacDonald, Pte. John            | R.C.H., C.I.                  |
| MacDonald, Pte. John            | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. John E.         | C.F.C.                        |
| MacDonald, Pte. John Joseph     | 187th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Louis           | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. Patrick         | 94th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacDougall, Pte. Alexander      | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MACDOUGALL, PTE. ALEX. J.       | 64th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacDougall, Pte. Bertram        | 94th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacDougall, Pte. Dan D.         | 165th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDougall, Pte. Donald         | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| MacDougall, Pte. Dougald        | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. Farquhar        | 153rd Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacDougall, Spr. James D.      | 5th C.E.                      |
| MACDOUGALL, PTE. JOHN A.        | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacDougall, Pte. John C., M.M.  | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| MacDougall, N.S. Mary Jane      | 1 S. A.M.C.                   |
| MacDougall, Pte. Ronald         | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MACFACHERN, SGT. JOHN C.        | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacGillivray, Alexander         |                               |
| *MacGillivray, Pte. John Joseph | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| MacGillivray, Pte. John         |                               |
| MacInnis, Pte. John             | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| *McIntyre, Pte. A. J.           | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| McIntyre, Pte. John Angus       | A.E.F.                        |
| McIntyre, Pte. John Archie      | 246th Bn., C.I.               |
| McIsaac, Pte. Alexander         | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| McIsaac, Pte. Alex. J.          | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| McIsaac, Pte. Angus             | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| McIsaac, Pte. Archie A.         | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| MACISAAC, PTE. ARCHIBALD        | C.E.                          |
| McIsaac, Pte. Daniel            | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| McIsaac, Pte. Dan Archibald     | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| McIsaac, Pte. Daniel C.         | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MACISAAC, PTE. DAN S.           | 42nd Bn., C.I.                |
| McIsaac, Pte. Dougald A.        | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| McIsaac, Pte. Edward            | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MACISAAC, SPR. HUGH             | 2nd C. E.                     |
| *McIsaac, Capt. John A.         | 185th Bn., C.I. and C.M.G.C.  |
| MACISAAC, GNR. JOHN A.          | Siege Batt., C.G.A.           |
| McIsaac, John F.                | Navy.                         |
| McIsaac, Pte. John              | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| *McIsaac, Pte. Malcolm          | 193rd Bn., C.I.               |
| MACKENZIE, PTE. ANGUS           | 1st Can. Engineers            |
| MacKenzie, Pte. John            | 64th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Angus           | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Daniel          | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Dan Archibald   | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacKinnon, Pte. John W.        | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Murdock         | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKinnon, Pte. H. P.           | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MACLEAN, PTE. JOSEPH            | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacLellan, Pte. Archibald Dan   | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacLellan, Pte. Dan            | 128th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacLellan, Pte. Ronald         | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacLellan, Pte. John            | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacLeod, Gnr. Alexander         | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.      |

|                             |                 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| MacLeod, Pte. Daniel        | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| MacMaster, Pte. Duncan      | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| MacNeil, Pte. James Malcolm | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| *MacNeil, Pte. John Angus   | 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| *MacPherson, Pte. Alexander | 106th Bn., C.I. |
| MACPHERSON, PTE. FRANK      | 64th Bn., C.I.  |
| McVeigh, Pte. Michael       | 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| *McVeigh, Pte. Peter        | 186th Bn., C.I. |
| McVeigh, Pte. Peter         | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| Payr, Alexander             | Belgian Army.   |
| *Penny, Joseph O.           | R.C.R., C.I.    |
| Peters, Joseph M.           | 150th Bn., C.I. |
| Rankin, Pte. Daniel         | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| Rankin, Pte. John Hugh      | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| Rankin, Pte. Roderick       | Depot Bn.       |
| *Rankin, Pte. William A.    | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| Roach, Pte. Joseph W.       | 165th Bn., C.I. |
| Romard, Pte. Stephen        | 64th Bn., C.I.  |
| *Stubbart, Pte. John        | 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| Vandenburg, Pte. Matthew    | 150th Bn., C.I. |
| Van Volsen, Camillus        | 150th Bn., C.I. |
| White, Sailor Alexander     | H.M.S. "Niobe." |
| White, Pte. Gabriel         | 64th Bn., C.I.  |
| *White, Pte. George T.      | 64th Bn., C.I.  |
| White, Pte. John            | 25th Bn., C.I.  |

## Parish of Iona.

REV. R. MACKENZIE, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 104; killed, 8; wounded, 16.

| NAME AND RANK.              | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Buzzan, Bugler William      | C.G.R.                      |
| Campbell, Sgt. Alexander A. | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Campbell, Pte. Angus        | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Campbell, Sgt. Angus R.     | C.R.T.                      |
| *Campbell, Sgt. Dan R.      | 64th Bn., C.I.              |
| Campbell, Pte. Hugh A.      | 94th Reg't.                 |
| CAMPBELL, CPL. JERRY        | 7th Bn., C.I.               |
| Campbell, Sgt. Malcolm R.   | 94th Reg't.                 |
| *Fraser, Pte. James         | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| Gillis, Sgt. Dan J.         | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Morrison, Cpl. John R.      | 94th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Alex.       | 94th Reg't.                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. Alex.       | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MacDonald, Lieut. Alex. J.  | 94th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Lieut. Angus     | 257th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacDonald, Pte. John A.     | 94th Reg't.                 |
| MacDonald, Lieut. John A.   | 94th Reg't.                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. John D.     | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. James P.    | 94th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Major A. J.      | 94th Bn., C.I.              |
| *MacDonald, Sgt. Malcolm    | 185th Bn., C.I.             |

|                                    |                              |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| MACDONALD, PTE. MICHAEL            | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| * MacDougall, Pte. Hector          | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacInnis, Pte. John F.             | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| * MacIntyre, Pte. Burnie           | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacKenzie, Pte. John S.            | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Dan F.             | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Hector             | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacKinnon, Pte. James              | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacKinnon, Dvr. John M.            | 86th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| MacKinnon, Pte. John P.            | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MACKINNON, PTE. JOHN P.            | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKinnon, Pte. John V.            | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MACKINNON, PTE. MALCOLM JOSEPH     | L.C.R., C.I.                 |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Murdock            | R.C.R., C.I.                 |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Murdock            | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Thomas             | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacLean, Pte. Angus                | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacLean, Gnr. Francis Alex.        | 7th Batt., C.F.A.            |
| MacLean, Pte. John D.              | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MACLEAN, PTE. JOHN J.              | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacLean, Pte. Michael              | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| * MacLean, Pte. Neil S.            | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacLean, Pte. Peter                | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacLean, Pte. Peter N.             | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| * MacLean, Pte. Roderick           | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacLean, Pte. Roderick J.          | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacNeil, Sgt. Allan A.             | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Gnr. Allan                | 7th Batt., C.F.A.            |
| MacNeil, Sgt. Alex. B.             | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| * MacNeil, Pte. Anzus              | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Sgt. Ambrose              | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Pte. Angus Joseph         | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MACNEIL, CAPT. ANGUS I.            | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Sgt. Dan G.               | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Cpl. Dan Joseph           | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, Pte. Dan J.               | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Sgt. Dan J.               | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Pte. Daniel J. D.         | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| * MacNeil, Pte. Dan R.             | R.C.R., C.I.                 |
| ** MacNeil, Lieut. Gordon M., M.C. | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Pte. Hector               | 96th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Pte. Hector               | R.C.R., C.I.                 |
| MacNeil, Pte. Hugh D.              | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacNeil, Pte. James                | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Sgt. James C.             | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Sgt. James H.             | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Sgt. James J. D.          | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Pte. John A. J.           | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Cpl. John M.              | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Pte. John James           | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Pte. John M.              | 94th Reg't.                  |
| * MacNeil, Pte. John M.            | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| * MacNeil, Gnr. John M.            | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| MacNeil, Pte. John N.              | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Sgt. John C.              | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Pte. John Alex            | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Pte. John Allan           | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Pte. John Neil            | 119th Bn., C.I., to C.M.G.C. |
| MacNeil, Pte. John J.              | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Sgt. John A.              | 94th Reg't.                  |
| * MacNeil, L-Cpl. John M.          | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, Gnr. John H.              | 7th Batt., C.F.A.            |
| MacNeil, Pte. John H.              | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacNeil, Pte. Joseph R.            | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MACNEIL, PTE. LEO                  | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, Pte. Malcolm              | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Cpl. Malcolm J.           | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Pte. Michael D.           | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Pte. Michael J.           | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Pte. Michael              | 94th Reg't.                  |
| * MacNeil, Pte. Michael A.         | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| ** MacNeil, Sgt. Murdock A.        | 25th Bn., C.I.               |



|                                |                 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| MACNEIL, PTE. MURDOCK I. ....  | 25th Bn., C.I.  |
| MacNeil, Pte. Murdock .....    | 94th Reg't.     |
| MacNeil, Pte. Neil A. ....     | 94th Reg't.     |
| MacNeil, Sgt. Neil A. ....     | 94th Reg't.     |
| MacNeil, Pte. Neil J. ....     | 1st Depot Bn.   |
| MacNeil, Pte. Neil J. ....     | 94th Reg't.     |
| MacNeil, Pte. Neil M. ....     | 94th Reg't.     |
| MacNeil, Pte. Neil J. ....     | 54th Reg't.     |
| *MacNeil, Sgt. Roderick .....  | 106th Bn., C.I. |
| MacNeil, Pte. Roderick F. .... | 94th Reg't.     |
| MacNeil, Pte. Stephen .....    | 85th Bn., C.I.  |

## Parish of Johnstown.

REV. W. A. MACPHERSON, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 30; killed, 4; wounded, 6.

| NAME AND RANK.                    | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| *Campbell, Cpl. James D. ....     | 13th R.H.C., C.I.            |
| Campbell, Sgt. J. M. ....         | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| CAMPBELL, L-CPL. RODERICK .....   | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Campbell, Pte. Peter S. ....      | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Campbell, Peter J. ....           | R.A.F.                       |
| Johnston, Pte. Dan J. ....        | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Johnston, Pte. James F. ....      | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| *Johnston, Pte. J. J. ....        | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| JOHNSTON, PTE. JAMES N. ....      | 185th Bn. and 25th Bn., C.I. |
| *Johnston, Pte. James J. ....     | 185th Bn. and 25th Bn., C.I. |
| *Kennedy, Pte. Murdock, M.M. .... | 40th Bn., C.I. and C.F.A.    |
| *Kennedy, Pte. Joseph .....       | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| Kennedy, Pte. Michael .....       | C.M.G.C.                     |
| *MacKenzie, Lieut. John M. ....   | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacKenzie, Sgt. Alex. ....        | 17th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Michael .....     | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacNeill, Pte. James .....        | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeill, Pte. James .....        | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacNeil, Pte. John M. ....        | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, Pte. Jonathan .....      | 6th Batt., C.F.A.            |
| MacNeil, Pte. Dan .....           | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacNeil, Gnr. Michael .....       | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| MACNEIL, MURDOCK .....            |                              |
| MacNeil, Pte. Paul .....          | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacNeil, Pte. Roderick .....      | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| McLean, Pte. Neil .....           | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MACPHER, PTE. JOSEPH .....        | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| Stager, Pte. Charles .....        | C.A.S.C.                     |
| Stager, Pte. Neil .....           | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Sutherland, Pte. Dan .....        | 18th Res Bn.                 |



## Parish of Judique.

REV. A. CHISHOLM, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 47; killed, 4; wounded, 7.

| NAME AND RANK.                         | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.  |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Beaton, Pte. Donald S. ....            | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| Cameron, Pte. John Hugh .....          | 22nd Bn., C.I.               |
| Cameron, Pte. William .....            | 193rd Bn., C.I.              |
| Campbell, Allan Hector .....           | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| *Campbell, Pte. Angus A. ....          | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| Chisholm, Cpl. A. F. ....              | Military Police.             |
| Chisholm, John Alex. ....              | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Chisholm, Gnr. John Archie .....       | R.C.G.A.                     |
| *Chisholm, Pte. Joseph M. ....         | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Chisholm, Pte. J. D. ....              | C.F.C.                       |
| <b>CHISHOLM, PTE. WILLIAM A.</b> ..... | 42nd R.H.C., C.I.            |
| Gillis, Alexander .....                | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Gillis, Roderick .....                 | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Graham, John Angus .....               | Vet. Hospital, A.E.F.        |
| Graham, John Hugh .....                | 41st Bn., C.I.               |
| Graham, Martin .....                   | C.M.G.C.                     |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Alex. Rory.....       |                              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Allan .....            | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Archibald .....       |                              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Dan Alex. ....         | 19th Res. Bn.                |
| MacDonald, Pte. Dan Angus .....        |                              |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Donald Angus .....    |                              |
| MacDonald, Pte. John Alex. ....        |                              |
| MacDonald, Pte. John R. ....           | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacDonald, Pte. John .....             |                              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Joseph .....           | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacDonald, Pte. Malcolm .....          | U.S. Forestry Bn.            |
| *Macdonnell, Pte. Angus .....          | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>MACDONNELL, PTE. HUGH A.</b> .....  | C.M.G.C.                     |
| Macdonnell, Pte. John D. ....          |                              |
| Macdonnell, Pte. Joseph .....          | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Macdonnell, Pte. Ronald .....          |                              |
| <b>MACDOUGALL, PTE. ANGUS</b> .....    | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| *MacDougall, Pte. Dan .....            | 77th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDougall, Pte. John P. ....          | 21st Alberta Reserve Bn.     |
| MacEachern, Pte. Alex. ....            | A.E.F.                       |
| MacEachern, Pte. John .....            |                              |
| MacEachern, Pte. Ronald, D.C.M. ....   | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKay, Gnr. Archibald Joseph .....    | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| MacKillop, Pte. Angus Hugh .....       | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKillop, Pte. Duncan A. ....         | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKillop, Pte. John Dan .....         | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>MACLEAN, PTE. JOHN</b> .....        | 7th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacMaster, Pte. Allan .....            | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacMaster, Pte. John A. ....           |                              |
| O'Handley, Pte. Neil R. ....           |                              |
| Tracey, Pte. Francis .....             | 1st Depot Bn.                |

## Parish of Lakevale.

REV. D. BEATON, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 30; killed, 4; wounded, 12.

| NAME AND RANK.                               | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.  |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| *Beaton, Pte. John                           | 54th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Boyd, Cpl. Andrew Neil                      | 193rd Bn., C.I.              |
| *Boyd, Pte. Dan Angus                        | 193rd Bn., C.I.              |
| *Boyd, Sgt. John Dan, promoted from ranks    | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| Cameron, Pte. Allan A.                       | A.E.F.                       |
| CHISHOLM, PTE. AMBROSE                       | 11th Reserve Bn.             |
| Chisholm, Pte. Dan W.                        | A.E.F.                       |
| Chisholm, Pte. John A.                       | C.R.T.                       |
| Dunn, Sgt.-Major Joseph, promoted from ranks | 102nd Bn., C.I.              |
| Hardy, Pte. Albert                           | 193rd Bn. and 42nd Bn., C.I. |
| Hardy, Pte. Irving W.                        | 193rd Bn., C.I.              |
| *Kennedy, Pte. Wm. C.                        | 193rd Bn., C.I.              |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Alexander                   | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Dan A.                      | C.E.                         |
| MACDONALD, PTE. DAN W.                       | 72nd R.C.H., C.I.            |
| *MacDonald, Pte. John C.                     | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. William                      | C.R.T.                       |
| MacDougall, Spr. Alex                        | C.E.                         |
| MACFACHERN, PTE. THOMAS                      | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MACFACHERN, PTE. VINCENT                     | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Ronald                    | A.E.F.                       |
| *McGuire, Pte. Michael J.                    | 193rd Bn., C.I.              |
| *MacInnis, Pte. Alexander                    | 10th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacInnis, Pte. John H.                       | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacInnis, Cpl. Michael, M.M.                 | 7th Bn., C.I.                |
| *MacLellan, Pte. Frank                       | Western Bn.                  |
| MacLellan, Pte. Peter                        | C.F.C.                       |
| Muddyman, Gnr. Arthur                        | Siege Batt., C.G.A.          |
| *Mahoney, Pte. John Cameron                  |                              |
| Towser, Pte. George                          | 17th Reserve Bn.             |

## Parish of L'Ardoise.

REV. A. A. BOUDREAU, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 94; killed, 9; wounded, 6.

| NAME AND RANK.            | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Berthier, Pte. Simon      | 40th Bn., C.I.              |
| Berthier, Pte. Robert     | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Birrette, Sailor Augustus | Navy.                       |
| Birrette, Sailor Joseph   | Navy.                       |
| Birrette, Pte. John       | 185th Bn., C.I.             |

|                                                           |                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Bonin, Pte. Arthur .....                                  | 66th Bn., C.I.                  |
| Bonin, Pte. George .....                                  | 63rd Bn., C.I.                  |
| Bonin, Pte. Fabian .....                                  | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Currie, N.S. Cora .....                                   | U.S. A.M.C.                     |
| Gracie, Pte. Thomas .....                                 | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Longuepee, Pte. Edmund .....                              | 50th Bn., C.I.                  |
| Longuepee, Pte. Fred. ....                                | 63rd Bn., C.I.                  |
| Landry, Sailor Robert .....                               | Navy.                           |
| <b>LANDRY, PTE. JOHN</b> .....                            |                                 |
| Landry, Pte. Humphrey .....                               | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| *LeRoux, Pte. Joseph .....                                | 63rd Bn., C.I.                  |
| Martell, Pte. Michael .....                               | 165th Bn., C.I.                 |
| <b>MARTELL, PTE. HENRY P.</b> .....                       | 1st C.G.A.                      |
| Martell, Pte. James M. ....                               | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Martell, Pte. Patrick .....                               | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Martell, Pte. Severence .....                             | Depot Bn.                       |
| Martell, Gnr. Wm. M. ....                                 | 1st C.G.A.                      |
| <b>MARTELL, PTE. HARRY</b> .....                          | C.A.M.C.                        |
| Martell, Pte. Felix .....                                 | 165th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Martell, Spr. Jack .....                                  | C.E.                            |
| <b>MARTELL, LIEUT. WALTER U., M.M.</b> .....              | 85th Bn., C.I.                  |
| Martell, Pte. Leonie .....                                | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Martell, Pte. William .....                               | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Martell, Pte. Murdock .....                               | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Mombourquette, N.S. Dolphin .....                         | C.A.M.C.                        |
| Mombourquette, Gnr. Frank D. ....                         | 66th Bn., C.I., and C.F.A.      |
| Mombourquette, Pte. Felix .....                           | 165th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Mombourquette, Cadet Joseph C. ....                       | R.A.F.                          |
| Mombourquette, Pte. Joseph A. ....                        | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Mombourquette, Pte. Albert .....                          | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Mombourquette, Pte. Sylvester .....                       | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Mombourquette, Pte. Murdock .....                         | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Mombourquette, Pte. Alphonso .....                        | 64th Bn., C.I.                  |
| Mombourquette, Pte. Walter .....                          | 165th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Mombourquette, Pte. Fred. ....                            | 185th Bn., C.I.                 |
| <b>MOMBOURQUETTE, PTE. CORNELIUS J.</b> .....             | 185th Bn., C.I.                 |
| <b>MOMBOURQUETTE, PTE. HARRY</b> .....                    | 40th Bn., C.I.                  |
| Mombourquette, Pte. Cornelius .....                       | 40th Bn., C.I.                  |
| Mombourquette, Cpl. William J. ....                       | 185th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Mombourquette, Pte. Bert .....                            | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| *Murphy, Pte. Michael .....                               | 185th Bn., C.I.                 |
| MacEachern, Pte. Simon .....                              | 165th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Pitre, Pte. Fred. ....                                    | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| <b>PITRE, PTE. FRANK</b> .....                            | 63rd Bn., C.I.                  |
| Pitre, Sailor Maurice .....                               | British Navy.                   |
| Pitre, Sailor Wallace .....                               | British Navy.                   |
| Peté, Pte. Simon .....                                    | 165th Bn., C.I.                 |
| *Peté, Pte. Edward .....                                  | 40th Bn., C.I.                  |
| Peté, Pte. James .....                                    | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Peté, Pte. Maxime .....                                   | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Peté, Pte. Ernest .....                                   | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Peté, Pte. Felix T. ....                                  | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Peté, Pte. Michael .....                                  | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Peté, Pte. Alfred .....                                   | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Peté, Pte. Walter H. ....                                 | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Pettipas, Pte. James .....                                | 63rd Bn., C.I.                  |
| Pettipas, Sailor Vitus .....                              | American Navy.                  |
| Pettipas, Pte. Daniel .....                               | 63rd Bn., C.I.                  |
| <b>PRIGJEAN, PTE. BARTHOLOMEW</b> .....                   | 14th Bn., C.I.                  |
| Prigjean, Pte. Wallace .....                              | A.E.F.                          |
| <b>REDMOND, PTE. WILLIAM</b> .....                        | 63rd Bn., C.I.                  |
| Rilez, Pte. Frederick .....                               | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| *Samson, Lieut. Raymond F. M.M., promoted from rank ..... | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.    |
| Samson, Gnr. Raymond .....                                | 364 <sup>th</sup> Batt., C.F.A. |
| Samson, Gnr. Alex. ....                                   | 1st C.G.A.                      |
| Samson, Pte. Amable .....                                 | 185th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Samson, Pte. Albert .....                                 | 185th Bn., C.I.                 |

|                                 |                    |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| *Samson, Gnr. Alex. L. ....     | 36th Batt., C.F.A. |
| Samson, Pte. Alex. ....         | 63rd Bn., C.I.     |
| Samson, Pte. Alfred. ....       | C.A.M.C.           |
| Samson, Pte. Cornelius. ....    | 63rd Bn., C.I.     |
| Samson, Pte. Dennis. ....       | 40th Bn., C.I.     |
| Samson, Pte. Elias. ....        | 185th Bn., C.I.    |
| *Samson, Pte. Edward. ....      | 185th Bn., C.I.    |
| Samson, Pte. Joseph. ....       | 63rd Bn., C.I.     |
| Samson, Pte. M., prisoner. .... | 185th Bn., C.I.    |
| Samson, Mate Laurence. ....     | British Navy.      |
| Samson, Sailor Martin. ....     | British Navy.      |
| Samson, Pte. Martin. ....       | 165th Bn., C.I.    |
| Samson, Sgt. Robert J. ....     | A.E.F.             |
| Samson, Pte. Walter C. ....     | 165th Bn., C.I.    |
| Samson, Pte. Wilfred. ....      | 1st Depot Bn.      |
| Samson, Sailor Walter A. ....   | British Navy.      |
| Samson, Pte. Wilfred. ....      | 63rd Bn., C.I.     |
| Samson, Pte. Walter G. ....     | 63rd Bn., C.I.     |
| Samson, Pte. William. ....      | 40th Bn., C.I.     |
| Yvon, Pte. Patrick. ....        | 165th Bn., C.I.    |
| Yvon, Pte. Thomas. ....         | 165th Bn., C.I.    |
| Yvon, Pte. Michael. ....        | 165th Bn., C.I.    |

## Parish of Larry's River.

REV. CHARLES FOREST, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 21; killed, 2; wounded, 1.

| NAME AND RANK.                    | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Avery, Pte. Fred. P. ....         | Depot Bn.                   |
| Avery, Sailor Hubert. ....        | British Navy.               |
| Avery, Sailor John H. ....        | British Navy.               |
| Avery, Pte. John P. ....          | Depot Bn.                   |
| Avery, Cpl. Wilfred. ....         | R.C.R., C.I.                |
| <b>FOUGERE, PTE. PIERRE</b> ..... |                             |
| Pelerin, Pte. Alfonso. ....       | Depot Bn.                   |
| Pelerin, Sailor Allan J. ....     | British Navy.               |
| Pelerin, Pte. Joseph. ....        | C.F.C.                      |
| Pelerin, 2nd Mate Leo J. ....     | British Navy.               |
| Pelerin, Pte. Paul J. ....        |                             |
| Pelerin, Pte. Joseph W. ....      | Depot Bn.                   |
| *Pelerin, Pte. Luke R. ....       | C.E.                        |
| Pelerin, Pte. Laurence H. ....    | Depot Bn.                   |
| Pettipas, Pte. George. ....       | Mounted Police.             |
| Pettipas, Pte. Wilson. ....       | Depot Bn.                   |
| Pettipas, Pte. Daniel. ....       |                             |
| Pettipas, Pte. Arthur. ....       | Depot Bn.                   |
| Richard, Pte. Andrew. ....        | Depot Bn.                   |
| Richard, Sailor Jerome L. ....    | British Navy.               |
| <b>SMITH, CPL. ALBYN</b> .....    | 25th Bn., C.I.              |

## Parish of Little Bras D'Or.

REV. H. D. BARRY, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. existed, 60; killed, 10; wounded, 8.

| NAME AND RANK.                        | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.       |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Almon, Pte. Franklin                  | Depot Bn.                         |
| Almon, Sgt. J. M., M.S.M.             | C.E.                              |
| Almon, Sgt. John                      | 16th Bn., C.I.                    |
| Almond, Cpl. John D.                  | 15th Bn., C.I.                    |
| Almond, Spr. William A.               | C.E.                              |
| *Bonner, Pte. James                   | 185th Bn., C.I.                   |
| Broderick, Pte. David                 | A.E.F.                            |
| Calney, Pte. Hartland                 | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.      |
| Cantwell, Spr. Amos                   | 13th Bn., C.R.T.                  |
| Cantwell, Pte. James                  | 13th Bn., C.R.T.                  |
| Carberry, Pte. James                  | Depot Bn.                         |
| *Cormier, Pte. Chas., Croix de Guerre | French Army.                      |
| Devoe, Pte. Jerry                     | 17th Reserve Bn.                  |
| *Doucette, Pte. James                 | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.      |
| *Doucette, Pte. Thomas                | 17th Field Batt., C.F.A.          |
| *Doyle, Pte. James C.                 | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.      |
| DUNPHY, PTE. JAMES                    | 15th Bn., C.I.                    |
| DUNPHY, PTE. WILLIAM                  | 25th Bn., C.I.                    |
| Fortune, Pte. Frank                   | 185th Bn., C.I.                   |
| Fortune, Pte. George                  | 185th Bn., C.I.                   |
| GOUTHRO, PTE. JOHN                    | 25th Bn., C.I.                    |
| Herve, Sgt. A. J.                     |                                   |
| Jessome, Pte. Chas. H.                | R.C.R., C.I.                      |
| JESSOME, PTE. DAMASE                  |                                   |
| Jessome, Pte. Fred                    |                                   |
| JESSOME, PTE. IGNATIUS                | 185th Bn., C.I.                   |
| JESSOME, PTE. JAMES L.                | 13th Bn., C.I.                    |
| JESSOME, PTE. JOHN                    | 185th Bn., C.I.                   |
| King, Pte. George                     |                                   |
| *LeBlanc, Sgt. Andrew                 | 85th Bn., C.I.                    |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Joseph                  | 23rd Reserve Bn.                  |
| *LeBlanc, Pte. Solomon                | 85th Bn., C.I.                    |
| LeBlanc, Pte. William                 | C.I.                              |
| LeGoff, Julien, Croix de Guerre       | Fat. Des. Fusiliers, French Army. |
| Leviomoir, Pte. Leon J.               | C.E.                              |
| Marsh, Pte. Dennis                    | Depot Bn.                         |
| MOORE, PTE. GEORGE                    | 25th Bn., C.I.                    |
| McEachern, Pte. Dan                   | Western Bn., C.I.                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. Vincent               | 185th Bn., C.I.                   |
| MacDonald, Cpl. John F.               | 6th Bn., C.G.R.                   |
| McGrath, Pte. James                   |                                   |
| McIntosh, Pte. George                 | Depot Bn.                         |
| McKinnon, Pte. Joseph                 |                                   |
| McKinnon, Pte. Charles                |                                   |
| McKinnon, Pte. Michael                | 185th Bn., C.I.                   |
| McLellan, Pte. James                  | 4th Batt., C.F.A.                 |
| McLellan, Pte. Malcolm                | 1st Depot Bn.                     |
| MCPHERSON, PTE. ALLAN G.              | 185th Bn., C.I.                   |
| *McReady, Pte. John Jas.              | 185th Bn., C.I.                   |
| Newton, Pte. Wm.                      | 185th Bn., C.I.                   |
| O'Toole, Cpl. John M.                 | C.A.M.C.                          |
| Phalen, Pte. W. D.                    | Australian Ex. Force.             |
| RICHARD, PTE. JOSEPH                  | Australian Ex. Force.             |
| Walker, Pte. Donald                   | 15th Bn., C.I.                    |
| Walker, Pte. George                   | Can. Pioneer Bn.                  |
| Walker, Pte. Peter J.                 | 185th Bn., C.I.                   |
| White, Pte. Bert                      | 10th Bn., C.R.T.                  |
| Young, Pte. Alex                      | Depot Bn.                         |
| Young, Pte. Alonzo                    | 185th Bn., C.I.                   |
| Young, Pte. Laury                     | Depot Bn.                         |

## Parish of Lochaber.

REV. D. PATTON, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 18.

| NAME AND RANK.                        | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bray, Pte. Andrew .....               | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Chisholm, Cpl. Colin A. ....          | C.A.M.C.                    |
| Giffin, Pte. Spencer .....            | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Hannifan, Pte. William .....          | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Holland, Pte. Francis .....           | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Holland, Pte. Frederick .....         |                             |
| Holland, Pte. Henry .....             |                             |
| Holland, Pte. James .....             |                             |
| Horrigan, Pte. Oliver .....           | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MacDonald, N.S. Jessie .....          | C.A.M.C.                    |
| MacIsaac, Pte. Alex. ....             | 5th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacIsaac, Pte. Alex. ....             | Western Bn.                 |
| MacIsaac, Pte. W. D. ....             | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacLean, Sgt. John Francis, M.M. .... | Western Bn.                 |
| MacPherson, Pte. Archibald .....      |                             |
| MacPherson, Pte. James .....          | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MacPherson, Pte. John .....           | C.F.C.                      |
| Wall, Pte. James .....                | C.A.M.C.                    |

## Parish of Louisburg.

REV. M. J. WALLACE, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 22; killed, 3.

| NAME AND RANK.                                      | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Baldin, Pte. Anthony .....                          | A.E.F.                      |
| Baldin, Pte. Charles .....                          | 23rd Bn., C.I.              |
| Bates, Pte. James D. ....                           | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| BATES, SGT. MARK WILFRED, promoted from ranks. .... | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Bates, Pte. Patrick .....                           | 73th Bn., C.I.              |
| Burke, Pte. Cyril .....                             | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Burke, Pte. Patrick J. ....                         | Construction Corps.         |
| Burke, Pte. W. James .....                          | C.F.C.                      |
| Comeau, Pte. Frank .....                            | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Connington, Pte. William .....                      | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Ferguson, Pte. C. H. ....                           | 4th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| FERGUSON, L-CPL. JOHN D. ....                       | 25th Bn., C.I.              |

|                                                  |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Kehoe, Pte. George .....                         | Construction Corps.      |
| Kelly, Pte. George .....                         | C.R.T.                   |
| Kelly, Pte. Isidore .....                        | 12th Siege Batt., C.G.A. |
| Kelly Sailor John .....                          | British Navy.            |
| Kelly, Pte. Michael .....                        | R.A.F.                   |
| Kennedy, Sgt. Harry E., promoted from ranks..... | R.C.G.A.                 |
| Kennedy, Pte. Richard .....                      | 94th Reg't.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. John .....                       | C.R.T.                   |
| MacDonald, Pte. Hugh .....                       | 185th Bn., C.I.          |
| MacDonald, Pte. Peter .....                      | C.R.T.                   |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Donald J. ....                   | 91st Bn., C.I.           |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Michael .....                    | Navy Wireless Operator.  |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Daniel .....                     | 94th Reg't.              |
| McNeil, Pte. Dan Williams .....                  | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| McNeil, Pte. John N. ....                        | 25th Siege Batt., C.G.A. |
| McNeil, Pte. J. J. ....                          | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| Pope, Pte. James P. ....                         | C.R.T.                   |
| POWER, PTE. NORMAN L. ....                       | 36th Batt., C.F.A.       |
| POWER, Pte. Michael .....                        | R.A.F.                   |
| Price, Pte. Dennis .....                         | Construction Corps.      |

---

## Parish of Lourdes.

REV. J. A. BUTTS, P.P.

---

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 57; killed, 6; wounded, 7.

| NAME AND RANK.                   | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Campbell, Pte. Daniel .....      |                             |
| Campbell, Spr. John .....        | C.E.                        |
| Connors, Pte. Charles .....      |                             |
| Currie, Pte. John D. ....        | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Currie, Pte. Joseph .....       | 17th Bn., C.I.              |
| Francis, Pte. John F. ....       | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Fraser, Pte. Colin .....         |                             |
| Fraser, Pte. John G. ....        | C.I.                        |
| Fraser, Pte. William B. ....     |                             |
| Gillis, Pte. Hugh .....          | A.E.F.                      |
| Gillis, Pte. Raymond .....       | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Hall, Pte. Joseph Francis ..... | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Johnston, Pte. Roderick .....    |                             |
| Keating, Pte. Benjamin J. ....   | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Keating, Pte. Robert T. ....     | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| Kelly, Pte. Francis B. ....      |                             |
| Kelly, Gnr. James B. ....        | 11th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| Kennedy, Pte. Harry .....        | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| MARTIN, CAPT. J. J. ....         | 103rd Bn., C.I.             |
| Mooney, Pte. Leo .....           | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MCARTHUR, PTE. JOHN A. ....      | 40th Bn., C.I.              |
| McArthur, W. B. ....             | Navy.                       |



|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| MacDonald, Cpl. Alexander      | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacDonald, Pte. Allan D.       | 72nd Seaforth Highlanders. |
| MacDonald, Pte. Andrew         | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacDonald, Pte. Duncan         |                            |
| MacDonald, Pte. Hush A.        | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacDonald, Pte. John           |                            |
| MacDonald, Gnr. John H.        | 28th Batt., C.F.A.         |
| MacDonald, Pte. John K.        | 40th Bn., C.I.             |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Martin        | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| MACDONALD, PTE. RODERICK       | Field Ambulance Corps.     |
| MacDonald, Pte. Roderick J.    | A.E.F.                     |
| MacDonald, Pte. William B.     | 54th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacDougall, Pte. Angus D.      | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacDougall, Pte. Archie        | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacInnis, Gnr. Daniel          | C.F.A.                     |
| *MacInnis, Pte. Duncan         |                            |
| MacInnis, Pte. Neil            | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| *MacInnis, Pte. Roderick       | Can. Pioneer Bn.           |
| MacKay, Pte. Daniel F.         | 64th Bn., C.I.             |
| *MacKenzie, Pte. Allan         |                            |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Edward         | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Michael        |                            |
| MacKenzie, Pte. William B.     |                            |
| MacKinnon, Pte. John H.        | 193rd Bn., C.I.            |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Lauchlin, M.M. | 40th Bn., C.I.             |
| MACLEAN, PTE. HECTOR F.        | 106th Bn., C.I.            |
| MacLean, Pte. Patrick          | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| MacNeil, Sgt. Daniel           | A.M.C.                     |
| MCQUIRK, PTE. GEORGE           | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| Pearson, Pte. Bernard          | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| ROACH, PTE. WILLIAM            |                            |
| Sampson, Pte. Edward           |                            |
| *Savage, Gnr. Daniel           | C.D.A.C.                   |
| Thompson, Pte. William B.      | 17th Res. Bn.              |

## Parish of Mabou.

REV. J. F. MACMASTER, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 40; killed, 6; wounded, 3.

| NAME AND RANK.           | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Baker, Spr. John A.      | 69th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| Baker, Pte. John W.      |                             |
| Beaton, Pte. Alexander   |                             |
| Beaton, Pte. Dan Angus   | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Beaton, Pte. Dan S.      | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Beaton, Pte. John F.     | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Beaton, Pte. John Y.     |                             |
| Beaton, Pte. Neil A.     | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Boyle, Pte. Angus J.     | 85th Reg't., A.E.F.         |
| Burke, Pte. Douzald A.   | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Doyle, Spr. Patrick V.   | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| Finn, Spr. Nell G.       | C.E.                        |
| FINN, PTE. JOHN W.       | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Fitzgerald, Pte. Edward  | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MacDonald, Alex. F.      | Navy.                       |
| MACDONALD, PTE. ANGUS    | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Angus A. | A.E.F.                      |
| MACDONALD, PTE. DANIEL   | 56th Bn., C.I.              |

|                                  |                          |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| MacDonald, Pte. John A. ....     | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacDonald, Pte. John A. ....     | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacDonald, Pte. John Alex. ....  | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacDonald, Pte. Kenneth ....     | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacEachern, Pte. Dan ....        | 21st Bn., C.I.           |
| MACKAY, PTE. JAMES ....          | 24th Bn., C.I.           |
| MACKAY, PTE. JOHN ....           | 2nd Bn., C.I.            |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Arthur L. ....   | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Clarence ....    | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacNeil, Pte. Alex. ....         | A.E.F.                   |
| MacNeil, Sgt. John L., M.M. .... | 10th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacPhee, Pte. John ....          | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacPhee, Pte. John D. ....       | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacQuarrie, Pte. Edward ....     | A.E.F.                   |
| Miller, Pte. John ....           |                          |
| Nicholson, Pte. Alex. ....       | 10th Bn., C.I.           |
| Nicholson, Pte. Colin C. ....    | C.F.A.                   |
| Nicholson, Pte. John A. ....     | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| Rankin, Pte. Kenneta ....        | A.E.F.                   |
| SMITH, SPR. JAMES ....           | 106th Bn., C.I. and C.E. |
| Wilmot, Pte. Joseph ....         |                          |
| Wilmot, Pte. Ronald J. ....      | 10th Bn., C.I.           |

## Parish of Main-a-Dieu.

REV. J. J. BRYDEN, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 32; killed, 5; wounded, 2.

| NAME AND RANK.                                  | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.     |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Bates, Pte. Austin ....                         | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Bates, Pte. Ben ..                              | C.R.T.                          |
| Bates, Pte. Patrick ....                        | 78th Bn., C.I.                  |
| Bates, Pte. Ben ....                            | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Bates, Pte. James ....                          | 25th Bn., C.I.                  |
| Bates, Pte. John W. ....                        | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Bates, Pte. John ....                           |                                 |
| Lurke, Pte. Jos. P. ....                        |                                 |
| BURKE, GNR. CYRIL ....                          | 23rd Batt., C.F.A.              |
| Burke Pte. Joseph P. ....                       | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Burke, Pte. John ....                           |                                 |
| Burke, Pte. Patrick ....                        | 42nd Bn., C.I.                  |
| Burke, Pte. Walter F. ....                      | 25th Bn., C.I.                  |
| Burke, Pte. Walter ....                         |                                 |
| Campbell, Sgt. Daniel, promoted from ranks .... | 4th C.I.B.D.                    |
| Campbell, Pte. D. ....                          |                                 |
| Campbell, Pte. John ....                        | 2nd Pioneer Bn.                 |
| Campbell, Sgt. John ....                        | 4th C.I.B.D.                    |
| Campbell, Pte. Robert ....                      | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Hart, Pte. James ....                           |                                 |
| Hart, Pte. Vincent ....                         | 85th Bn., C.I.                  |
| Kennedy, Pte. Alex. A. ....                     | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| Kennedy, Pte. Alex. ....                        | 1st Depot Bn.                   |
| LATHEGEE, PTE. ANTHONY ....                     | East York Reg't., B.E.F.        |
| La'hegee, Pte. James ....                       | C.R.T.                          |
| Mullins, Dvr. William ....                      | 36th Batt., 9th Brigade, C.F.A. |
| Mullins, Pte. William ....                      | 25th Bn., C.I.                  |
| MURPHY, PTE. MARTIN ....                        |                                 |
| MACDONALD, PTE. THOMAS ....                     | 85th Bn., C.I.                  |
| O'NEIL, PTE. JAMES ....                         | 3rd Can. Reserve Bn.            |
| Pope, Pte. John ....                            | 85th Bn., C.I.                  |
| Shaw, Pte. Clarence ....                        | C.R.T.                          |

## Parish of Margaree. (East).

REV. A. H. CORMIER, F.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 86; killed, 7; wounded, 13.

| NAME AND RANK.                     | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Arsenault, Pte. Joseph S. ....     | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Arsenault, Pte. Patrick D. ....    | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Arsenault, Pte. Philip .....       | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Arsenault, Pte. Placide B. ....    | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Arsenault, Pte. Theodore B. ....   | 22d Reg't., A.E.F.          |
| Arsenault, Pte. William .....      | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| AuCoin, Pte. Thomas C. ....        | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| AuCoin, Pte. William A. ....       | A.E.F.                      |
| Buckles, Pte. Murdock .....        | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Buckles, Pte. Ronald D. ....       | .....                       |
| Chiasson, Pte. Alex. P. ....       | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| CHIASSON, PTE. JOHN F. ....        | 16th Bn., C.I.              |
| Chiasson, Pte. John M. ....        | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Collins, Pte. Alex. Allan .....    | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Coady, Pte. James H. ....          | 10th Bn., C.I.              |
| Coady, Pte. Patrick .....          | 17th Reserve Bn.            |
| Cormier, Charles L. ....           | Navy.                       |
| Cormier, Pte. John M. ....         | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Cormier, Pte. Placide .....        | A.E.F.                      |
| Deveau, Denis A. ....              | .....                       |
| Deveau, Wm. A. ....                | .....                       |
| Doucette, Pte. James .....         | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Doucette, Joseph .....             | .....                       |
| Doucette, Pte. Dominique .....     | .....                       |
| Doucette, Pte. Lubin S. ....       | 26th Inf., A.E.F.           |
| Doucette, Pte. Nectaire .....      | .....                       |
| DOUCETTE, PTE. THOMAS P. ....      | 87th Bn., C.I.              |
| Dunn, Pte. Malcolm A. ....         | 17th Res., Bn.              |
| Gallant, Pte. Charles A. ....      | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Giles, Sgt. D. J. ....             | .....                       |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Charles Joseph ..... | A.E.F.                      |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Charles J. ....      | A.E.F.                      |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Frank .....          | A.E.F.                      |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Frank .....          | A.E.F.                      |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Gabriel .....        | .....                       |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Hubert S. ....       | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Harry S. ....        | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| LeBlanc, Pte. John P. ....         | Air Service, A.E.F.         |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Joseph .....         | .....                       |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Joseph A. ....       | A.E.F.                      |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Laurence L. ....     | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| LeBlanc, Louis P. ....             | .....                       |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Michael M. ....      | .....                       |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Michael M. ....      | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Michael J. ....      | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Martin D. ....       | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| LeBlanc, Marcellin P. ....         | C.E.                        |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Onesime. ....        | A.E.F.                      |
| LeBlanc, Paul Dom. ....            | .....                       |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Paul .....           | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Placide P. ....      | A.E.F.                      |
| LeBlanc, William G. ....           | .....                       |
| LeBlanc, Pte. William T. ....      | 165th Bn., C.I.             |

|                                             |                                |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Mahony, Spr. William S. ....                | 5th Bn., C.E.                  |
| MILLER, SPR. ALBERT B. ....                 | 28th Bn. and 40th Bn., C.I.    |
| *Miller, Sgt. William A. ....               | 128th Bn. and 46th Bn., C.I.   |
| Muise, Pte. Angus .....                     |                                |
| **Muise, Pte. Alexander, M.M. ....          | 13th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Muise, Pte. James .....                     | Navy.                          |
| **Muise, Pte. John .....                    | 165th Bn., C.I.                |
| Muise, Pte. Peter .....                     | Navy.                          |
| *MacDaniel, Capt. Bernard .....             | 10th Bn., C.I.                 |
| MACDANIEL, GNR. DANIEL J. ....              | 58th Batt., C.F.A.             |
| *MacDaniel, Sgt. Duncan J. ....             | 8th Siege Batt., C.G.A.        |
| MACDANIEL, PTE. JOSEPH H. ....              | 16th Bn., C.I.                 |
| *MacDaniel, Dvr. Matthew .....              | 12th C.E.                      |
| *MacDaniel, Pte. Peter .....                | 25th Bn., C.I.                 |
| *MacDaniel, Pte. Samuel .....               | C.F.A.                         |
| MacDonnell, Pte. Alex J. ....               | 185th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacDonnell, Pte. Dan J. ....                |                                |
| MacDonnell, Pte. James Angus .....          | R.A.F.                         |
| MacDougall, Pte. Alex. E. ....              | 87th Bn., C.I.                 |
| MacDougall, Pte. John H. ....               | 17th Res. Bn.                  |
| MacKinnon, Joseph A. ....                   | Navy.                          |
| MacKinnon, Michael S. ....                  | Navy.                          |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Dan .....                   |                                |
| MacKinnon, Pte. John .....                  |                                |
| MACLELLAN, PTE. JOHN RONALD ..              | 249th Bn., C.I. and 1st C.M.R. |
| MacNeil, Lieut. John C. ....                | R.A.F.                         |
| MACNEIL, PTE. NEIL J. ....                  | 85th Bn., C.I.                 |
| *McLellan, Pte. Allan Alex. ....            | 85th Bn., C.I.                 |
| *McLellan, Pte. Alex. D. ....               | 85th Bn., C.I.                 |
| McLellan, Sgt.-Major Daniel A., D.C.M. .... | 2nd Can. Pioneers.             |
| Romard, Pte. Peter .....                    | 165th Bn., C.I.                |
| Stubbert, Dvr. John .....                   | C.F.A.                         |
| Tompkins, Spr. J. J. ....                   | 2nd Can. Pioneer Bn.           |

## Parish of Margaree, (North East).

REV. A. H. CORMIER, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 16; killed, 2; wounded, 7.

| NAME AND RANK.                          | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Fortune, Pte. Geo. J. W. ....           | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Fortune, Pte. Theobald J. M. ....      | 30th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Fortune, Pte. Francis J. C. ....       | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Hannigan, Pte. George .....            | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| McCarthy, Pte. Frank ..                 | C.F.C.                      |
| McCarthy, Pte. William .....            | A.E.F.                      |
| MURPHY, PTE. JAMES M. ....              | 97th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Murphy, Pte. Stanley .....             | 40th and 25th Bns., C.I.    |
| Murphy, Pte. Harold .....               | 97th Bn., C.I. and C.F.C.   |
| *Murphy, Lieut. James Arthur, M.C. .... | 59th and 46th Bns., C.I.    |
| MURPHY, PTE. DENNIS L. ....             | C.M.G.C.                    |
| Murphy, Sgt. Thomas .....               | A.E.F.                      |
| *Tompkins, Pte. Joseph J. ....          | C.E.                        |
| *Tompkins, Major Rev. M. N., M.C. ....  | Canadian Chaplain Service.  |
| Tompkins, Pte. Martin J. ....           | A.E.F.                      |
| Tompkins, Pte. Nicholas .....           | U.S. A.M.C.                 |

## Parish of New Aberdeen.

REV. J. A. M. GILLIS, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 165; killed, 25; wounded, 30.

| NAME AND RANK.                                                | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Addicott, Pte. Henry .....                                    | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Addicott, Pte. Thomas .....                                  | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| ARSENAULT, PTE. JOHN .....                                    | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| ASHWORTH, PTE. JACK .....                                     | 40th Bn. and 25th Bn., C.I.  |
| Ashworth, Pte. Joseph .....                                   | R.C.H., C.I.                 |
| Aucoin, Pte. J. ....                                          | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Aucoin, Pte. Jeff .....                                       | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| BERENS, PTE. ALEX .....                                       | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Brushett, Pte. Colin F. ....                                  | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Butts, Pte. Levi .....                                        | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Butts, Pte. Moses .....                                       | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Butts, Spr. Walter .....                                      | 1st Tunnelling Co.           |
| Chiasson, Pte. Alex .....                                     | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Chisholm, Pte. Daniel .....                                   | Depot Bn.                    |
| *Chisholm, Dvr. J. J. ....                                    | 32nd Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.  |
| Connors, Pte. Dan .....                                       | 26th Bn., C.I.               |
| Connolly, Pte. William .....                                  | 26th Bn., C.I.               |
| Crowdis, Gnr. T. R. ....                                      | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| CROAB, PTE. JOHN BERNARD, V.C., mentioned in despatches ..... | 33th Bn. R.C.H., C.I.        |
| ***Devison, Pte. John .....                                   | 48th R.C.H., C.I.            |
| Devison, Pte. John L. ....                                    | 48th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Devison, Spr. Roddie R. ....                                 | C.E.                         |
| *Donovan, Pte. Colin F. ....                                  | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Donovan, Pte. George W. ....                                  | 40th Bn., C.I. and C.E.      |
| Doucette, Pte. Martin .....                                   | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Doucette, Pte. William .....                                  | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Downey, Pte. Albert .....                                     | No. 1 Howitzer Batt., C.F.A. |
| Farrell, Sgt. Neil .....                                      | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| FARRELL, PTE. PHILIP .....                                    | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Fahie, Pte. Patrick .....                                     | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Flemming, Lieut. Lawrence .....                              | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Flemming, Pte. James A. ....                                  | 93rd Aero Squadron, A.E.F.   |
| Fortune, Pte. Angus .....                                     | C.F.C.                       |
| Frye, Pte. Richard .....                                      | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| GABRIEL, PTE. FRED .....                                      | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Gabriel, Pte. Joseph .....                                   | Depot Bn.                    |
| GARDINER, PTE. JOHN .....                                     | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Gardiner, Pte. Ronald .....                                   | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Gillis, Pte. Clarence .....                                   | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Gillis, Sgt. Dan M. ....                                      | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Gillis, Pte. John A. ....                                     | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Gillis, Pte. John A. ....                                     | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Gillis, Pte. J. A. ....                                       | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Gillis, Pte. Martin .....                                     | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| GILLIS, PTE. PETER .....                                      | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Groves, Pte. Andy .....                                       | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| GROVES, PTE. DAN .....                                        | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Haley, Pte. Jack .....                                        | Depot Bn.                    |
| Haley, Pte. Martin .....                                      | 64th Bn., C.I.               |

|                                 |                              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Hall, Pte. Harry                | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Hart, Pte. John W.              | Depot Bn.                    |
| Hart, Pte. Thomas N.            | Depot Bn.                    |
| Heffernan, Pte. J.              | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Jefferson, Pte. Anthony         | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Keating, Pte. Michael          | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Kehoe, Pte. George              | C.R.T.                       |
| Kelly, Pte. Dennis              | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Kelly, Pte. James               |                              |
| *Kelly, Pte. James W.           | 1st Bn., C.I.                |
| *Kelly, Pte. James N.           | 9th Bn., C.I.                |
| Kelly, Pte. M. J.               | C.F.C.                       |
| *Kennedy, Gnr. Basil            | 1st Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.   |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Armour            | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Lynch, Pte. Andrew              | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Lynch, Sgt. Thomas              | 40th Bn., C.I. and C.M.G.C.  |
| Ling, Pte. Thomas               | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| Mahoney, Spr. Charles           | C.E.                         |
| MAHONEY, PTE. E. P., M.M.       | 52nd Bn., C.I.               |
| Martin, Pte. George             | Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.       |
| *Martin, Pte. Jack              | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| Martin, Pte. Jim                | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Martin, Pte. Peter              | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Martin, Pte. Simon              | Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.       |
| *Matheson, Pte. Herman Oswald   | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Matheson, Pte. John James       | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| MATHESON, PTE. THOMAS JAMES     | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MUNROE, PTE. ANGUS              | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MURPHY, PTE. JAMES              | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MURPHY, PTE. MICHAEL            | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Murphy, Pte. Thomas             | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacAdam, Pte. Mathew            | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacCormack, Sgt. Joseph        | 3rd Batt., C.F.A.            |
| MACDONALD, PTE. A.              | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| MACDONALD, PTE. ALEX. I.        | C.F.A.                       |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Allan R.       | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Hugh Angus      | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. John R.         | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. John Hector     | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| **MacDonald, Pte. James I.      | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Lauchlin       | C.A.M.C.                     |
| MacDonald, Pte. William Bernard | 54th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDougall, Pte. Dan            | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDougall, Pte. John           | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MACDOUGALL, PTE. HECTOR         | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDougall, Pte. Rory           | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacEachern, Pte. Ronald         | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Joseph       | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Matthew      | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacGuigan, Pte. John            | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacInnis, Dvr. Alex.            | C.E.                         |
| **MacInnis, Pte. Alex. J.       | 59th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacIntyre, Pte. D. A.           | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| *MacKinnon, Pte. Hector         | 4th Div. C.M.G.C.            |
| MACLEAN, PTE. EDWARD            | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| MacLean, Pte. Thomas            | 17th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| MacLean, Pte. Peter             | Western Bn.                  |
| MacLean, Pte. Ronnie            | Depot Bn.                    |
| MacLean, Spr. S.                | 2nd Bn., C.E.                |
| MacLellan, Gnr. T. J.           | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| MacMillan, Pte. James           | Western Bn.                  |
| MacNamara, Sgt. Gordon. M.M.    | 5th C.M.R.                   |
| *MacNeil, Pte. A. J.            | 60th Bn., C.I.               |
| ***MacNeil, Pte. Jack           | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacNeil, Pte. Hector P.        | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| MACNEIL, GNR. J. J.             | 8th Batt., C.F.A.            |
| *MacNeil, Pte. John             | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Pte. John              | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Pte. Larry             | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacPhee, Pte. George           | 40th Bn., C.I.               |

|                                     |                              |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| *MacPhee, Sgt. Alex .....           | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| *MacPhee, Pte. William .....        | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| McSorley, Dvr. Bernard .....        | 4th Batt., C.F.A.            |
| Nearing, Pte. John .....            | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Neary, Pte. Peter .....             | Siberian Forces.             |
| Newman, Pte. John .....             | Depot Bn.                    |
| **O'Brien, Pte. D. ....             | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Osborn, Pte. Patrick .....          | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Osborn, Pte. Stephen .....          | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Parr, Pte. John .....               | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| PASTENACK, PTE. A. ....             | Western Bn.                  |
| Peddle, Pte. Francis .....          | Western Bn.                  |
| Peddle, Pte. Joseph .....           | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Pembroke, Pte. Hector Francis ..... | 236th Bn., C.I.              |
| Pembroke, Pte. Michael .....        | 326th Inf., A.E.F.           |
| Petrie, Dvr. David .....            | C.E.                         |
| PETRIE, SGT. JOHN G. ....           | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Pitman, Pte. Dan .....              | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Porrier, Pte. Thomas .....          | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Prendergast, Gnr. Thomas A. ....    | 30th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| Reynolds, Pte. Harry .....          | 17th Res. Bn.                |
| Riley, Pte. William .....           | Depot Bn.                    |
| *Rogers, Bugler John .....          | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| ROGERS, DVR. WILLIAM .....          | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| Rogers, Gnr. James .....            | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| Rogers, Pte. William .....          | 94th Reg't.                  |
| Robinson, Gnr. Alexander .....      | No. 1 Howitzer Batt., C.F.A. |
| Robinson, Pte. Tim .....            | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| Scott, Pte. William .....           | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| SLOAN, PTE. J. R. ....              | 222nd Bn., C.I.              |
| ST. JOHN, PTE. CHRISTOPHER .....    | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Sullivan, Pte. Dan .....            | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Tracey, Pte. Alfred .....           | Depot Bn.                    |
| TRACEY, PTE. DENNIS .....           | 94th Reg't.                  |
| Tracey, Pte. John Gerald .....      | 94th Reg't.                  |
| Tracey, Pte. John Thomas .....      | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Tracey, Pte. Laurier .....          | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| Tracey, Pte. Michael F. ....        | 94th Reg't.                  |
| Tracey, Pte. Stanislaus .....       | C.E.                         |
| Turnbull, Pte. John .....           | 94th Reg't.                  |
| Wall, Pte. Abraham .....            | Depot Bn.                    |
| Wall, Pte. Walter .....             | Depot Bn.                    |
| *Walsh, Dvr. James .....            | 43rd Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.  |
| Walsh, Pte. Patrick .....           | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Waterfield, Pte. Thomas .....       |                              |
| White, Pte. John .....              | 25th Bn., C.I.               |

## Parish of New Glasgow.

REV. J. D. MACLEOD, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 101; killed, 11; wounded, 21.

| NAME AND RANK                | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Allen, Pte. Murdock .....    | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| Bent, Pte. Harold .....      | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Bishop, Pte. Frank .....     | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| *Bransfield, Pte. John ..... | 193rd Bn., C.I.             |

|                                                            |                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brown, Pte. Dougald .....                                  | 193rd Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| *Brown, Pte. John Dan .....                                | 17th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| <b>BROWN, PTE. JOHN DUNCAN</b> .....                       | 246th Bn., C.I.              |
| Brown, Pte. John Roderick .....                            | 193rd Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| Brown, Sgt. Laurence, promoted from ranks .....            |                              |
| Brown, Pte. Michael .....                                  | 246th Bn., C.I.              |
| Brown, Pte. Vincent .....                                  | 17th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| Brown, Pte. Walter .....                                   | 17th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| Brown, Pte. William Bernard .....                          | C.A.M.C.                     |
| Bubar, Pte. Percy J. ....                                  | C.F.C.                       |
| *Chisholm, Capt. Ronald C., promoted from ranks .....      | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Collum, Pte. Edward .....                                 | C.A.M.C.                     |
| *Curley, Sgt. Daniel .....                                 | 14th Bn., C.I.               |
| Delaney, Dvr. John Edward .....                            | C.A.S.C.                     |
| Farrell, Pte. Dan .....                                    | American Legion.             |
| Farrell, Gnr. John .....                                   | C.F.A.                       |
| Fitzgerald, Pte. Simon Courtney .....                      | 193rd Bn., C.I.              |
| Fitzpatrick, Pte. James Fred. ....                         | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Fraser, Pte. Angus .....                                  | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Fraser, Pte. Charles .....                                 | Siberian Expedition.         |
| Fraser, Sgt. Daniel Angus, M.M., promoted from ranks ..... | 106th Bn. and 25th Bn., C.I. |
| Fraser, L-Cpl. William .....                               | C.A.D.C.                     |
| Gallant, Spr. Alex. ....                                   | C.E.                         |
| Gerrard, Pte. Harold .....                                 | 193rd Bn., C.I.              |
| Grant, Pte. Angus .....                                    | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Grant, Pte. Gillis .....                                  | 17th Bn., C.I.               |
| Haley, Pte. Malcolm .....                                  | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Hampson, Pte. Michael .....                                | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| Johnson, Peter .....                                       |                              |
| Kennedy, Pte. Joseph .....                                 | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Kennedy, Pte. Leo .....                                    | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Lewis, Pte. George .....                                   | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Lewis, Pte. Harry .....                                    |                              |
| *Lewis, Pte. John .....                                    | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Lewis, Pte. William .....                                 | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>LONG, PTE. WILLIAM EDWARD</b> .....                     | 17th Bn., C.I.               |
| Murphy, Pte. James Francis .....                           | 17th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Murphy, Pte. John .....                                   | 17th Bn., C.I.               |
| Murphy, Sgt. Michael, promoted from ranks .....            | 236th Bn., C.I.              |
| Murphy, Pte. Samuel .....                                  | 13rd Bn., C.I.               |
| *McArthur, Major Angus, promoted from ranks .....          | 34th Bn. and 25th Bn., C.I.  |
| McCarron, Pte. John B. ....                                | C.A.S.C.                     |
| McCormack, Pte. Joseph .....                               | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacDonald, Pte. Allan .....                                | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacDonald, Pte. Angus .....                                | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacDonald, Pte. Anthony .....                              | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacDonald, Pte. Archibald Alexander .....                  | C.A.M.C.                     |
| MacDonald, Pte. Clarence .....                             | 193rd Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Daniel J. ....                             | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| <b>MACDONALD, RONALD P.</b> .....                          | Western Bn.                  |
| MacDonald, Pte. Daniel V. ....                             | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| *MacDonald, Pte. John J. ....                              | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Dan R. ....                                | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Hector .....                              | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacDonald, Dvr. Hugh A. ....                              | 17th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| MacDonald, Pte. Ronald .....                               | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| <b>MACDONALD, GNR. DAN A.</b> .....                        | 4th Batt., C.F.A.            |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Thomas J. ....                            | 48th R.C.H., C.I.            |
| MacDonald, Pte. John Angus .....                           | 26th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacDonald, Pte. William .....                             | 193rd Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDougall, Pte. Andrew .....                              | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacDougall, Pte. Francis .....                             | C.A.M.C.                     |
| MacEachern, Pte. Lauchlin .....                            | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>MACGILLIVRAY, PTE. DOUGALD</b> .....                    | 17th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacGillivray, Pte. H. J. ....                              |                              |
| MacInnis, Pte. Hugh .....                                  |                              |



|                                  |                          |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| MacInnis, Pte. John              | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacIsaac, Cpl. A. J.             |                          |
| McKenna, Pte. Dennis             | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Francis Laurence | C.A.M.C.                 |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Dougald          | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MACLAUGHLIN, PTE. ARCHIBALD      | 16th Bn., C.I.           |
| MACLAUGHLIN, PTE. JOHN WILLIAM   | 17th Bn., C.I.           |
| *MacLean, Pte. James             | 193rd Bn., C.I.          |
| MacLeod, Pte. John M.            | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacLeod, Pte. William            | 64th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacMaster, Pte. Allan            |                          |
| MacMillan, Pte. John Thomas      | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MACNEIL, PTE. FRANCIS JOHN ALLAN | 78th R.C.H., C.I.        |
| MACNEIL, PTE. HERBERT            | 40th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacNeil, Pte. Hugh Uan           | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacNeil, Pte. John               |                          |
| MACPHEE, PTE. JOSEPH             | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacPherson, Pte. Peter Ronald    | 17th Bn., C.I.           |
| *MacPherson, Pte. William        | 54th Bn., C.I.           |
| *Oulette, Pte. William           | 193rd Bn., C.I.          |
| Patterson, Gnr. Alexander Walter | 2nd Siege Batt., C.G.A.  |
| *Penny, Pte. Joseph Edward       |                          |
| Penny, Pte. Thomas Wilbert       | 83th Bn., C.I.           |
| Perrault, Pte. Arthur            | C.F.A.                   |
| Pitts, Pte. Daniel               |                          |
| Power, Pte. James                | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| Ryan, Dvr Donald Archibald       | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A. |
| Settle, Pte. George              | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| Soy, Capt. James M.              | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| Walsh, Gnr. William              | C.F.A.                   |
| Walsh, Pte. William G.           | Depot Bn.                |

## Parish of New Waterford—Mount Carmel

REV. JOHN H. NICHOLSON, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 155; killed, 16; wounded, 27.

| NAME AND RANK.         | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Aucoin, Charles J.     |                             |
| Aucoin, Pte. Benedict  |                             |
| Aucoin, Pte. Job J.    |                             |
| Aucoin, Pte. Louis     | 246th Bn., C.I.             |
| Aucoin, Pte. Louis E.  |                             |
| Aucoin, Pte. Paul      |                             |
| Aucoin, Pte. Wilfred   |                             |
| Arsenault, Pte. John   |                             |
| Arsenault, Pte. Simon  |                             |
| Bates, Pte. James W.   | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.    |
| Bison, Labin N.        |                             |
| Boudreau, Pte. Charles | Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.      |
| Boudreau, Pte. Ernest  | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Boudreau, Eve. T.      |                             |
| Boudreau, Pte. Placide | C.R.T.                      |
| Boudreau, Pte. William | 106th Bn., C.I.             |

|                                    |       |                            |
|------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Brophy, Pte. William ..            | ..... |                            |
| *Butts, Pte. Eve ..                | ..... | Tunnelling Co.             |
| *Butts, Pte. Walter ..             | ..... | Tunnelling Co.             |
| Burke, Gnr. Daniel ..              | ..... | R.C.G.A.                   |
| BURKE, PTE. DOUGLAS ..             | ..... | 26th Bn., C.I.             |
| BURKE, PTE. JACK ..                | ..... | 40th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Campbell, Pte. Neil ..            | ..... | 106th Bn., C.I.            |
| Carpel, Pte. J. Fortune ..         | ..... |                            |
| *Chiasson, Pte. Arsene H. ..       | ..... | 25th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Chiasson, Pte. Arthur ..          | ..... | 64th Bn., C.I.             |
| Chiasson, Signaller Charles ..     | ..... | 1st Howitzer Batt., C.F.A. |
| Chiasson, Harrison, M.M. ..        | ..... |                            |
| Chiasson, Joseph P. ..             | ..... |                            |
| Chiasson, Joseph H. ..             | ..... |                            |
| Chiasson, William C. ..            | ..... |                            |
| Cormier, Pte. William ..           | ..... |                            |
| Curry, Alex ..                     | ..... | 25th Bn., C.I.             |
| Curry, Pte. Angus ..               | ..... | 94th Bn., C.I.             |
| Curry, Pte. Angus ..               | ..... | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| Curry, Pte. Ian ..                 | ..... | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| Curry, Pte. Dan F. ..              | ..... | 64th Bn., C.I.             |
| CURRY, PTE. FRANK ..               | ..... | 25th Bn., C.I.             |
| Curry, Sgt. John ..                | ..... | 22nd Bn., C.I.             |
| *Curry, Pte. John ..               | ..... | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| Delaney, Amede ..                  | ..... |                            |
| Delaney, Pte. Dan J. ..            | ..... | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| Delaney, Pte. John A. ..           | ..... | Western Bn.                |
| Delaney, Pte. Joseph W. ..         | ..... | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| Deveau, Pte. Fred. ..              | ..... | 246th Bn., C.I.            |
| Deveau, Pte. Joseph W. Prisoner .. | ..... | R.C.R., C.I.               |
| Deveau, Phillisphore ..            | ..... |                            |
| Deveau, Fred P. ..                 | ..... |                            |
| Doucette, Baizille ..              | ..... |                            |
| *Doucette, Cpl. James F., M.M. ..  | ..... | 64th Bn., C.I.             |
| Doucette, Pte. John M. ..          | ..... | Navy.                      |
| *Doucette, Pte. Thomas M. ..       | ..... | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Doucette, Cpl. Thomas L. ..       | ..... | 13th Bn., C.I.             |
| Dwyer, Pte. Thomas ..              | ..... | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Elsworth, Pte. Dan ..             | ..... | 25th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Elsworth, Spr. Richard ..         | ..... | 1st Tunnelling Co.         |
| *Fortune, Pte. Dan ..              | ..... | 40th Bn., C.I.             |
| Fortune, Pte. Morris ..            | ..... | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| Fortune, Pte. James F. ..          | ..... | 106th Bn., C.I.            |
| Fortune, Pte. Sylvester ..         | ..... | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| Fortune, Pte. Charles W. ..        | ..... | 94th Bn., C.I.             |
| Ffortune, Pte. Jerome ..           | ..... | 94th Bn., C.I.             |
| Gibbons, Pte. Michael ..           | ..... | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| Graham, Pte. Martin ..             | ..... | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| HARVEY, PTE. PHILIP ..             | ..... | 25th Bn., C.I.             |
| Hawley, Pte. Matthew ..            | ..... | C.E.                       |
| *Henry, Pte. Charles J. ..         | ..... | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| Keefe, Pte. Patrick J. ..          | ..... | 5th Bn., C.I.              |
| Keefe, Pte. William ..             | ..... | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| Larade, Pte. Joseph ..             | ..... | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Peter P. ..          | ..... | 165th Bn., C.I.            |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Charles M. ..        | ..... |                            |
| LeBlanc, Pte. James ..             | ..... |                            |
| *LeForte, Pte. Peter ..            | ..... | 36th Batt., C.F.A.         |
| LeForte, Pte. Henry ..             | ..... | 155th Bn., C.I.            |
| Leonard, Jeffrey, P. ..            | ..... | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Marlin, John ..                   | ..... | 26th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacDonald, Pte. John ..            | ..... | 64th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacDonald, Allan ..                | ..... | Navy.                      |
| *MacDonald, Allan R. ..            | ..... | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacDonald, Pte. John R. ..         | ..... | 40th Bn., C.I.             |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Dougald ..        | ..... | 185th Bn., C.I.            |

|                                                  |                               |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| MacDonald, Sgt. Edward C. ....                   | C.A.M.C.                      |
| MacDonald, Pte. John .....                       | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Alex. O. D.C.M. ....            | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| **MacDonald, Pte. Henry O. ....                  | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacDonald, Pte. Neil .....                       | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. Archibald .....                  | 14th Bn., C.I.                |
| <b>MACDONALD, PTE. JAMES J.</b> .....            | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| <b>MACDONALD, PTE. JOSEPH</b> .....              | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacDougall, Angus .....                          | R.C.R., C.I.                  |
| MacDougall Pte. Neil .....                       | 36th Batt., C.F.A.            |
| MacDougall, Pte. Alex .....                      | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacEachern, Pte. Michael .....                   | 35th Bn., C.I.                |
| <b>MACINNIS, PTE. JOHN J.</b> .....              | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacInnis, Pte. Dan .....                         | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Joseph A. ....                   | 264th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacIsaac, Cpl. Dan S. ....                      | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacIsaac, Pte. Joseph .....                      | 94th Bn., C.I.                |
| *MacKay, Pte. Sidney .....                       | 54th Bn., C.I.                |
| <b>MACKENZIE, PTE. LEO</b> .....                 | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| <b>MACKENZIE, PTE. ANGUS</b> .....               | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Dan .....                        | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Joseph, M.M. ....                | 35th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Allan .....                      | C.F.C.                        |
| <b>MACKINNON, PTE. DAN</b> .....                 | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Dennis .....                     | 43rd Bn., C.I.                |
| MacLeod, Pte. Malcolm F. ....                    | 1st Batt., C.F.A.             |
| <b>MACLEOD, PTE. MALCOLM</b> .....               | 185th and 85th Bns., C.I.     |
| MacLeod, Pte. Michael .....                      | 94th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacLeod, Pte. Archibald .....                    | C.A.M.C.                      |
| MacNeil, Pte. Neil .....                         | 219th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Pte. Alex .....                         | Siberian Forces.              |
| MacNeil, Sgt. Michael, promoted from ranks. .... | C.R.T.                        |
| MacNeil, Pte. James .....                        |                               |
| <b>MACNEIL, PTE. JOHN</b> .....                  | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacNeil, Pte. John B. ....                       | Navy.                         |
| <b>MACNEIL, PTE. ANGUS</b> .....                 | 2nd C.M.R.                    |
| *MacNeil, Pte. Michael F. ....                   | 1st Tunnelling Co.            |
| MacPhee, Pte. Neil .....                         | 106th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacPhee, Pte. Neil .....                         | R.C.R., C.I.                  |
| MacPherson, Pte. Andrew .....                    | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| *MacPherson, Pte. Michael .....                  | 43rd Bn., C.I.                |
| MacPherson, Sig. James .....                     | 1 Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.      |
| MacPherson, Pte. Neil .....                      | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| <b>NICHOLSON, PTE. JOHN R.</b> .....             | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| Nicholson, Pte. Dan .....                        | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Odo, Pte. Simon .....                            | 94th Bn., C.I.                |
| Pathe, Aledi .....                               |                               |
| *Pendergast, Sig. Denis .....                    | 24th Siege Batt., C.G.A.      |
| Petrie, Pte. James H. ....                       | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| Petrie, Pte. Patrick .....                       |                               |
| Petrie, Pte. Alex. ....                          | 185th Bn., and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| Petrie, Pte. Hillary, M.M. ....                  | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| Poirier, Pte. Charles C. ....                    |                               |
| Poirier, Pte. Henry A. ....                      |                               |
| Poirier, Pte. Severn C. ....                     |                               |
| <b>POWER, PTE. JOSEPH J.</b> .....               | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Power, Pte. Patrick J. ....                      | 249th Bn., C.I.               |
| Roach, Pierre M. ....                            |                               |
| Roach, Charles P. ....                           |                               |
| <b>ROACH, PTE. WILLIAM</b> .....                 | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| Roach, Pte. Joseph M. ....                       | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| Roach, Daniel C. ....                            |                               |
| Roach, Joseph W. ....                            |                               |
| Roach, Joseph P. ....                            |                               |
| Smith, Pte. Alex .....                           | 106th Bn., C.I.               |
| Sweeney, Pte. Richard .....                      | 106th Bn., C.I.               |
| Syms, Pte. John .....                            | 185th Bn., C.I.               |

|                                   |                               |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| *Walker, Pte. Vincent .....       | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Walsh, Sgt. James C., D.C.M. .... | 185th Bn., and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| *Wilson, Pte. John W. ....        | 54th Bn., C.I.                |
| Wilson, Pte. Leo .....            | 1st Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.    |
| Watson, Pte. Gilbert, D.C.M. .... | R.C.R., C.I.                  |
| *Young, Pte. Thomas M. ....       | 1st Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.    |

## Parish of New Waterford—St. Agnes

REV. JOHN H. MACDONALD, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 142; killed, 10; wounded, 18.

| NAME AND RANK.                         | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Barry, Pte. Patrick .....              | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Burke, Gnr. Frank .....                | 9th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| Burns, Pte. Michael .....              | 94th Bn., C.I.              |
| Colford, Pte. Edward .....             | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Corbett, Pte. Allan .....             | 40th Bn., C.I.              |
| Currie, Gnr. Angus .....               | 36th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| Currie, Pte. Daniel .....              | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Currie, Pte. John D. ....              | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Currie, Pte. John W. ....              | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Currie, Pte. Marshall .....            | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Carrigan, Dvr. Arthur .....            | 5th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| *Doucette, Pte. James. M.M. ....       | 40th Bn., C.I.              |
| DeGaugue, Pte. Gaston .....            | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| Edwards, Pte. John .....               | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Ellsworth, Pte. Daniel .....           | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Ellsworth, Pte. Richard .....          | 64th Bn., C.I.              |
| Fahey, Pte. Phillip .....              | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Gasper, Pte. John .....                | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Gracie, Pte. William .....             | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Gillis, Pte. Alexander .....           | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Gillis, Pte. Daniel, Sr. ....          | 40th Bn., C.I.              |
| Gillis, Pte. Dan, Jr. ....             | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Gillis, Pte. Joseph P. ....            | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Gouthro, Pto. Charles .....           | 64th Bn., C.I.              |
| Gouthro, Pte. Eugene .....             | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Gouthro, Cpl. John .....               | 64th Bn., C.I.              |
| Groves, Pte. Joseph .....              | 94th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>HINCKS, PTE. GEORGE</b> .....       | 94th Bn., C.I.              |
| Haley, Sgt. William .....              | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>HAWLEY, GNR. COLIN</b> .....        | 9th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| Kane, Pte. Almon .....                 | 64th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Kane, Pte. Colin .....                | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Kane, Pte. William .....               | 64th Bn., C.I.              |
| Kavanagh, Gnr. Alexander .....         | 17th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| Kearney, Pto. Clarence .....           | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Kearney, Pte. William .....            | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Keating, Pte. Thomas .....             | 40th Bn., C.I.              |
| Kehoe, Pte. Charles .....              | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| King, Pte. Daniel .....                | 40th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>LIVINGSTON, L-CPL. GEORGE</b> ..... | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Mickey, Pte. Sydney .....             | 54th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Madden, Pte. James .....              | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| Martell, Pte. Edward .....             | 64th Bn., C.I.              |
| Martell, Pte. Charles .....            | 64th Bn., C.I.              |

|                                                           |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Morrison, Pte. John W. ....                               | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Martin, Pte. Joseph .....                                 | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Murphy, Pte. John .....                                  | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| McCormiskey, Sgt. Owen, promoted from ranks .....         | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Angus .....                              | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Allan .....                              | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>MACDONALD, PTE. EDWARD</b> .....                       | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Lieut. John Anthony, promoted from ranks ..... | 2nd Pioneer Bn.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. John Alex .....                           | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. John James .....                          | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| McDaniel, Gnr. Dan .....                                  | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| McDaniel, Pte. Peter .....                                | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacDougall, Pte. Albert .....                            | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacEachern, Gnr. James .....                              | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Alexander .....                        | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacInnis, Pte. Dan .....                                  | C.R.T.                       |
| MacIsaac, Pte. John .....                                 | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacIsaac, Pte. John .....                                 | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacIsaac, Gnr. Joseph A. ....                             | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| MacIsaac, Pte. Murdoch .....                              | 78th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacIsaac, Pte. Ronald .....                               | 19th Bn., C.I.               |
| McIvor, Pte. Harold .....                                 | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacKay, Pte. Theodore .....                               | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Joseph .....                              | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>MACKENZIE, PTE. ANGUS</b> .....                        | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKenzie, Pte. William .....                             | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacLean, Gnr. Dan .....                                   | 5th Batt., C.F.A.            |
| MacLean, Sig. John .....                                  | 1st Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.   |
| *MacLellan, Pte. Alexander .....                          | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacLellan, Pte. Allan .....                               | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacLellan, Sgt. Dan, promoted from ranks .....            | 102nd Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>MACLELLAN, SGT. DAN C.</b> .....                       | 30th Australian Exp'd Force. |
| *MacLellan, Pte. John .....                               | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| MacLellan, Pte. John A. ....                              | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacLellan, Pte. John J. ....                              | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacLellan, Pte. J. Hugh .....                             | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| *MacLellan, Pte. James .....                              | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacLellan, Pte. James .....                               | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacLellan, Pte. Michael .....                             | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacLeod, Pte. Dan .....                                  | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| McLeod, Pte. John Joseph .....                            | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| McMullin, Pte. John .....                                 | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| McMullin, Gnr. James .....                                | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| <b>MACMULLIN, PTE. PATRICK</b> .....                      | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| McMullin, Pte. Patrick .....                              | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacNeil, Sgt. Angus .....                                | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Sgt. Dan, promoted from ranks .....              | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>MACNEIL, PTE. JOHN A.</b> .....                        | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Sgt. Dan C., promoted from ranks .....           | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, L-Cpl. James .....                               | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, Pte. Herman .....                                | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, Sgt. Leo .....                                   | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Pte. Michael C. ....                             | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Pte. Michael .....                               | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Pte. Rod .....                                   | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Pte. Wallace .....                               | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| McQuarrie, Pte. Dan .....                                 | 29th Bn., C.I.               |
| McQuarrie, Gnr. John .....                                | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| McPherson, Gnr. James .....                               | 1st Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.   |
| McPherson, Pte. Neil .....                                | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| McPherson, Pte. Patrick .....                             | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| McVarish, Pte. Stephen .....                              | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Nearing, Pte. James .....                                 | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| Nearing, Pte. Thomas .....                                | 84th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Nearing, Dvr. Walter .....                               | 9th Siege Batt., C.G.A.      |
| Nearing, Pte. William .....                               | C.F.C.                       |
| *O'Reilly, Pte. Fred .....                                | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>O'REILLY, PTE. NEIL</b> .....                          | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| Pitman, Pte. Dan .....                                    | 40th Bn., C.I.               |

|                                          |                          |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Rose, Dvr. John .....                    | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A. |
| Ryan, Pte. John .....                    | 106th Bn., C.I.          |
| *Ryan, Pte. Jerry, M.M. and 2 bars ..... | 10th Bn., C.I.           |
| Richardson, Pte. Edgar .....             | 185th Bn., C.I.          |
| Smith, Pte. Alexander .....              | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| Sullivan, Pte. Jerry .....               | 185th Bn., C.I.          |
| Taylor, Cpl. Harry .....                 | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| Vienneau, Pte. Leandre .....             | Can. Navy.               |
| Bertolotti, Antonio .....                | Italian Reservist.       |
| Boni, Olivo .....                        | Italian Reservist.       |
| Caporelli, Pepino .....                  | Italian Reservist.       |
| D'Assonville, Henri .....                | French Reservist.        |
| Dequat, Julien .....                     | French Reservist.        |
| Duhart, Francois .....                   | French Reservist.        |
| Degaugue, Henri .....                    | French Reservist.        |
| Dariva, Pietra .....                     | Italian Reservist.       |
| Gaspard, Joseph .....                    | French Reservist.        |
| Gentile, Emidio .....                    | Italian Reservist.       |
| LeFebvre, Henri .....                    | French Reservist.        |
| Montagne, Leo .....                      | French Reservist.        |
| Natale, Battista .....                   | Italian Reservist.       |
| Nivo, Giordano .....                     | Italian Reservist.       |
| Petit, Louis .....                       | French Reservist.        |
| Petit, Raoul .....                       | French Reservist.        |
| Polognato, Guiseppo .....                | Italian Reservist.       |
| Tahon, Baptiste .....                    | French Reservist.        |
| Travante, Atilio .....                   | Italian Reservist.       |
| Satra, Arrigo .....                      | Italian Reservist.       |
| Velenosi, Donato .....                   | Italian Reservist.       |
| Visentin, Erminio .....                  | Italian Reservist.       |

## Parish of North Sydney

REV. WM. F. KIELY, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 170; killed, 25; wounded, 28.

| NAME AND RANK.                 | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Audoux, Pte. Peter .....       | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| Audoux, Pte. Sylvester .....   | 94th Bn., C.I.                |
| *Apisteguy, Pte. Vincent ..... | 185th Bn., and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| Arac, Pte. Constance .....     | 94th Bn., C.I.                |
| Autin, Pte. Alfred .....       | French Reservist.             |
| *Autin, Pte. Ralph .....       | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| *Barry, Pte. Charles .....     |                               |
| *Bedford, Pte. Andrew J. ....  | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| Bedford, Pte. Allan .....      | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| Bennett, Pte. Walter .....     | 106th Bn., C.I.               |

|                                                                             |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Boudreau, Pte. Charles                                                      | 185th Bn., C.I.          |
| Boutillier, Pte. William G.                                                 | 24th Bn., C.I.           |
| Boutillier, Pte. Edward                                                     | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A. |
| BRENNAN, LIEUT. T. LOUIS                                                    | R.A.F.                   |
| Brennan, Q.M. Sgt. Gerald J. promoted from ranks                            | R.C.R., C.I.             |
| *Brothers, Lieut. William                                                   | 106th Bn., C.I.          |
| Brothers, Pte. Stephen                                                      | Tank Bn.                 |
| Buote, Pte. Stanley                                                         | 94th Bn., C.I.           |
| *Burke, Sgt. Ambrose, promoted from ranks                                   | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| Burke, Pte. John J.                                                         | 185th Bn., C.I.          |
| Burke, Pte. Daniel                                                          | 185th Bn., C.I.          |
| Burke, Pte. Pius                                                            | 13th Bn., C.I.           |
| Connell, Sig. Frank                                                         | 106th Bn., C.I.          |
| Counell, Pte. William                                                       | 14th Brigade, C.I.       |
| COX, PTE. JOSEPH                                                            | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| Denny, Pte. Thomas V.                                                       | 94th Bn., C.I.           |
| *Denny, Pte. John W.                                                        | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| *Denny, Pte. William                                                        | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| Delaney, Pte. Frederick                                                     | 106th Bn., C.I.          |
| DERION, PTE. PIUS                                                           |                          |
| *Derion, Pte. Stephen                                                       |                          |
| DEVINE, SGT. FRANCIS LAWRENCE                                               | 55th Bn., C.I.           |
| DINANT, PTE. PASCAL                                                         | French Army.             |
| *Dooley, Cpl. Cyril                                                         | C.A.M.C.                 |
| Dooley, Lieut. D. V.                                                        | Can. Navy.               |
| Dooley, Pte. Richard                                                        | 10th Bn., C.I.           |
| Dooley, Sig. David W.                                                       | 4th Signalling Co.       |
| *Dumas, Pte. Peter                                                          | French Army.             |
| DUNPHY, PTE. WILLIAM                                                        | 40th Bn., C.I.           |
| DUNPHY, PTE. JAMES                                                          | 106th Bn., C.I.          |
| Dunphy, Sailor George T.                                                    | Brit' Navy.              |
| Dunphy, Sgt. John T. promoted from ranks                                    | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| Dunphy, Pte. Vincent                                                        | 23rd Bn., C.I.           |
| Dolomont, Pte. R.                                                           | 26th Bn., C.I.           |
| Emberley, Pte. Patriok                                                      | 94th Bn., C.I.           |
| FORTUNE, PTE. JOSEPH                                                        | 2nd Pioneer Bn.          |
| Fortune, Pte. Pius                                                          | 34th Bn., C.I.           |
| Fortune, Sailor Archibald                                                   | Can. Navy.               |
| Garnier, Pte. Ernest, prisoner 4 1/2 years                                  | French Army.             |
| Garnier, Pte. Sidney                                                        | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| Gillis, Sgt. Lawrence P., M.M., promoted from ranks                         | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| Gillis, Pte. Martin W.                                                      | C.R.T.                   |
| GOUTHRO, PTE. JEROME                                                        | R.C.R., C.I.             |
| Gouthro, Sig. James A.                                                      | Navy.                    |
| Gouthro, Sig. Joseph C.                                                     | Navy.                    |
| Gouthro, Lawrence                                                           |                          |
| Gouthro, Pte. William                                                       | R.C.R., C.I.             |
| *Hannum, Pte. Charles                                                       | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| Hannum, Pte. John                                                           | R.C.R., C.I.             |
| Hennebery, Pte. Richard                                                     | 106th Bn., C.I.          |
| Jessome, Pte. Begeley                                                       | N.C.d. Reg't.            |
| Jackman, Pte. Alex                                                          | 185th Bn., C.I.          |
| Kearan, Pte. Edward A.                                                      | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| KELLY, SAILOR BERNARD                                                       | Can. Navy.               |
| KEHOF, PTE. THOMAS                                                          | 144th Bn., C.I.          |
| KEHOF, GNR. RONALD                                                          | 17th Batt., C.F.A.       |
| Kehee, Pte. Joseph, M.M., and Mons ribbon; prisoner in<br>Germany 43 months | 15th Bn., C.I.           |
| KEHOF, PTE. GEORGE                                                          | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| LADREW, PTE. HENRY                                                          | 40th Bn., C.I.           |
| LEVANGIE, GNR. BENJAMIN                                                     | 17th Batt., C.F.A.       |
| Lebbetter, Cap. Thomas A.                                                   | C.A.M.C.                 |
| LONG, PTE. WILLIAM                                                          | 2nd Pioneer Bn.          |
| *Lovell, Dvr. John J.                                                       | 36th Batt., C.F.A.       |
| *Lovell, Dvr. Roderick                                                      | 36th Batt., C.F.A.       |
| LUSH, PTE. WILLIAM                                                          | 14th Brigade, C.I.       |

|                                                        |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| MARSHALL, PTE. WILLIAM                                 | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Martin, Pte. Joseph                                    | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| Meach, Capt. Lloyd, M.C.                               | R.A.M.C.                     |
| Meaney, Pte. Edward                                    | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| Murphy, Sgt. James T.                                  | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Murphy, Pte. Peter                                     | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Meiners, Lieut. Harold                                | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacAdam, Engineer Daniel E.                            | Can. Navy.                   |
| MacCarthy, Pte. Stephen                                | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacCormack, Pte. Allan G.                              | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacCormack, Pte. John                                  | 42nd Bn., C.I.               |
| MacCormack, Pte. William                               | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Major Donald                                | 94th Reg't.                  |
| MacDonald, Lieut. John D. M.M.                         |                              |
| MacDonald, Lieut. John A.                              | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Gnr. Donald                                 | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| MacDonald, Dvr. Sennan                                 | C.E.                         |
| MacDonald, Gnr. James A., D.C.M.                       | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Hector                                | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Gnr. Joseph J.                              | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| MacDonald, Pte. Reginald                               |                              |
| MacDougall, Pte. Roderick                              | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDougall, Pte. Dan                                   | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| *MacDougall, Pte. John                                 | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| MacDougall, Pte. Ted.                                  | 6th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacDermott, Cpl. Joseph                                | C.F.C.                       |
| **MacEachern, Pte. Allan                               | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacEachern, Pte. Neil                                  | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacEachern, Lieut. Michael                             | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacEachern, Pte. James                                 | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MACINNIS, PTE. JOSEPH                                  | R.C.R., C.I.                 |
| MacInnis, Pte. Michael                                 | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Willfred                               | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| *MacIntyre, Pte. John                                  | R.C.R., C.I.                 |
| MacIsaac, Pte. Neil M.                                 | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKenzie, Pte. George                                 | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Angus                                  | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| **MacKenzie, Cpl. John H.                              | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacKenzie, Pte. George                                 | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Rod.                                   | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKinnon, Sgt. Hector                                 | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacKinnon, Pte. John                                   | 2nd Pioneer Bn.              |
| MacLeod, Lieut. Clem, promoted from ranks              | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| MACLEOD, LIEUT. COLONEL R. C.                          | C.A.M.C.                     |
| MACLEAN, PTE. THOMAS                                   | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacMullin, Gnr. Frank J.                              | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| MacMillan, Pte. Bernard                                | C.F.C.                       |
| MacMillan, Sgt. Frederick Stanton, promoted from ranks | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, Pte. Michael                                  |                              |
| MacNeil, Sgt. Stanley, promoted from ranks             | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Pte. Charles                                  | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| MacNeil, Pte. Malcolm                                  | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| *MacPherson, Cpl. James                                | 1st C.M.R.                   |
| NAILEY, PTE. LEWIS                                     | 174th Bn., C.I.              |
| NICHOLSON, PTE. PETER                                  | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Nicholson, Pte. John                                   | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| O'Handley, Pte. John                                   | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| *O'Handley, Pte. Douglas                               | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| *O'Handley, Pte. Colin                                 | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| Otta, Pte. Ralph                                       | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Pendergast, Pte. John                                  | 2nd Pioneer Bn.              |
| Pendergast, Pte. Daniel                                | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| *Penney, Pte. William                                  | 106th Bn. and 26th Bn., C.I. |
| Penney, Pte. George                                    | R. C. R., C.I.               |
| Penney, Sailor F.                                      | Can. Navy                    |
| Phalen, Pte. Thomas                                    | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| Pumphrey, Sgt. Thomas A.                               | 94th Bn., C.I. and C.A.P.C.  |
| PROUGHT, PTE. DANIEL B.                                | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| Rodgers, Gnr. Adolphus                                 | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| Redquest, Pte. Daniel                                  | 94th Bn., C.I.               |



|                                    |                                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| *Reid, Pte. Joseph W. ....         | R.C.R., C.I.                   |
| *Reid, Pte. Philip .....           | 73rd R.C.H., C.I.              |
| Reid, Sailor George .....          | Navy                           |
| Rose, Sailor Bennett .....         | Navy                           |
| Ryan, Pte. Dan V. ....             | 40th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Robinson, Pte. Thomas .....        |                                |
| Robinson, Pte. John .....          | R.C.R., C.I.                   |
| Smith, Pte. John T. ....           | 2nd Pioneer Bn.                |
| Steele, Pte. Michael .....         | R.C.R., C.I.                   |
| Therriault, Pte. Clarence .....    | 166th Bn., C.I.                |
| Taggart, Pte. Johnston .....       | 94th Bn., C.I.                 |
| TOBIN, PTE. THOMAS .....           | 106th Bn. and R.C.R., C.I.     |
| Tobin, Pte. George .....           | 25th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Tompkins, Pte. Thomas M. ....      | 193rd Bn., C.I.                |
| Troker, Pte. Fred. ....            | 185th Bn., C.I.                |
| Walsh, Pte. Walter .....           | 64th Bn., C.I. and Pioneer Bn. |
| Walsh, Pte. John James .....       | 94th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Walsh, Pte. Vincent .....          | 94th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Walsh, Pte. Bernard .....          | 94th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Wilkie, Pte. Austin .....          | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Wilkie, Pte. Alexander .....       | R.C.R., C.I.                   |
| Wilkie, Pte. James B. ....         | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| *White, Pte. Pat. J. ....          | 36th Bn., C.F.A.               |
| Young, Stoker Ambrose .....        | Can. Navy.                     |
| Young, Pte. Joseph, prisoner ..... | R.C.R., C.I.                   |

---

## Parish of Petit de Grat

REV. J. A. D'AUTEUIL, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 10; killed, 1; wounded, 1.

| NAME AND RANK.                  | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Roudreau, Pte. Harry S. ....    | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Roudreau, Pte. William H. .... | 85th Bn., C.I. and C.M.G.C. |
| Roudreau, Pte. Amede .....      | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Roudreau, Pte. Raymond .....    | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Gruchy, Pte. Harold .....       | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Joshua, Pte. Reggie .....       | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Landry, Pte. Joseph E. ....     | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MARTELL, PTE. RAYMOND .....     | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Marchand, Pte. Ernest .....     | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Marchand, Pte. Simon .....      | C.F.                        |



## Parish of Pictou

REV. J. DECOSTE, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 57; killed, 4; wounded, 7.

| NAME AND RANK.               | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Babineau, Gnr. Joseph        | 23rd Howitzer Batt., C.F.A. |
| Baillie, Pte. William        | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| Brennan, Matron Emily        | C.A.M.C.                    |
| Brennan, Sgt. William        | 219 Bn., C.I.               |
| Burns, Pte. William          | Depot Bn.                   |
| *Cheverie, Pte. Laurier      | 64th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Cheverie, Pte. Roy          | 58th Bn., C.I.              |
| Cormier, Pte. Azade          | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Dalton, Pte. John            | Can. Const. Corps.          |
| Dalton, Pte. Richard         | Can. Const. Corps.          |
| Derapsee, Cpl. Clovis        | 58th Bn., C.I.              |
| Deveau, Pte. John            | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Flood, Cpl. James, prisoner  | 15th Bn., C.I.              |
| Foley, Pte. Peter            | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| Foley, Pte. William          | 178th Bn., C.I.             |
| Forshner, Pte. Harold        | 2nd Brigade, C.I.           |
| Gallant, Pte. Alphonse       |                             |
| Garde, Pte. G. B.            | R.C.H., C.I.                |
| GILLIS, SGT. DANIEL          | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| Grattan, Matron Myrtle       | C.A.M.C.                    |
| Henderson, Pte. J.           | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| Jollymore, George            | Navy                        |
| *Jollymore, Cpl. Percy       | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Landry, Pte. William         |                             |
| Landry, Pte. William         | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| LeBlanc, Pte. J. T.          | 10th Bn., C.I.              |
| Logan, Sgt. J. D.            | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Lord, Pte. W.                | C.A.M.C.                    |
| MacCormack, Pte. Roy         | 64th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Allan P.     | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Daniel A.   | C.E.                        |
| MacDonald, Midshipman Daniel | Navy                        |
| MacDonald, Pte. Edward       | 8th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, N.S. Georgina     | C.A.M.C.                    |
| MacDonald, Pte. Joseph       | 256th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacDonald, Pte. Michael      | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacDonald, Capt. (Rev.) R.   | Can. Chaplain Service.      |
| MacDougall, Pte. Alex        | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDougall, Pte. John        | 6th C.M.R.                  |
| MacDougall, Pte. Ronald      | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| McLaren, Pte. George         | 219th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacLean, Pte. Ronald         | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacMaster, Pte. Angus        | 3rd C.C.D.                  |
| MacMaster, Pte. Roderick     | 64th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, Spr. John           | C.R.T.                      |
| Morrison, Pte. Angus         | 64th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Nolles, Pte. John           | Western Bn.                 |
| O'Donnell, Pte. Joseph       | 64th Bn., C.I.              |
| PERRY, PTE. JOHN             | R.C.R., C.I.                |
| Roache, Pte. George          | Depot Bn.                   |
| *Roache, Pte. Patrick        | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Roache, Pte. Thomas          | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Ross, Pte. William           | 253rd Bn., C.I.             |
| SMITH, PTE. ANDREW           | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| TOBIN, SPR. JOHN             | C.R.T.                      |
| *Veniot, Pte. Theo.          | 64th Bn., C.I.              |
| Whelan, Pte. James           | C.E.                        |

## Parish of Pomquet

REV. D. E. CHISHOLM, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 40; killed, 2; wounded, 3.

| NAME AND RANK.                                        | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bennett, Pte. Albert J. ....                          | 73rd Inf., A.E.F.            |
| Benoit, Pte. Leo J. ....                              | 174th Res. Bn.               |
| Broussard, Pte. Charles A. ....                       | 29th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| Broussard, Pte. Edward W. ....                        | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| Broussard, Pte. Joseph F. ....                        | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Deon, Pte. Elmer J. ....                              | 17th Bn., C.I.               |
| Deon, Gnr. Fred J. ....                               | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| Deon, Pte. George .....                               |                              |
| DeWolf, Pte. Laurence A. ....                         |                              |
| DeWolf, Pte. James A. ....                            | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| DeWolf, Pte. Joseph L. ....                           | 17th Bn., C.I.               |
| DeYoung, Pte. George H. ....                          | Engineers, A.E.F.            |
| DeYoung, Cpl. George N. ....                          | 74th Inf., A.E.F.            |
| Doiron, Pte. Augustus .....                           |                              |
| Doiron, Pte. Bernard .....                            |                              |
| Doiron, Pte. David .....                              | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Doiron, Pte. George A. ....                           | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| *Doiron, Spr. Simon .....                             | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Doiron, Spr. Joseph Leo .....                        | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| Fraser, Pte. Alex. ....                               |                              |
| Kiely, Cpl. John Joseph, M.M., D.C.M. ....            | 193rd Bn. and 42nd Bn., C.I. |
| LANDRY, PTE. ALEX. ....                               | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Landry, Pte. Jeremiah .....                          | 61st Bn., C.I.               |
| Melanson, Pte. E. L. ....                             | 174th Res. Bn.               |
| Melanson, Spr. Francis .....                          | C.E.                         |
| Melanson, Pte. George .....                           | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Melanson, Pte. George F. ....                         | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Melanson, Pte. John .....                             | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Melanson, Pte. John C. ....                           | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Melanson, Pte. John S. ....                           | 17th Res. Bn.                |
| Melanson, Pte. Leo L. ....                            | 17th Res. Bn.                |
| Meuse, Gnr. Arthur .....                              | C.F.A.                       |
| Meuse, Pte. Peter .....                               | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MACDONALD, LIEUT. ANGUS D., promoted from ranks. .... | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. John A. ....                          | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Rennie, Pte. George A. ....                           | 17th Can. Res. Bn.           |
| Rennie, Pte. George F. ....                           | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Rennie, Spr. Joseph .....                             | C.E.                         |
| Rennie, Pte. Joseph F. ....                           | C.E.                         |
| Venadain, Pte. John W. ....                           |                              |



## Parish of Port Felix

REV. PLACIDE A. LEBLANC, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 20; killed, 6; wounded, 2.

| NAME AND RANK.                | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Cashen, Pte. Amos .....       | C.F.C.                      |
| Cashen, Pte. Emmett .....     | C.G.R.                      |
| Cashen, Spr. Dennis .....     | C.R.T.                      |
| Bond, Pte. Leo .....          | Depot Bn.                   |
| DAVID, PTE. NEIL .....        | P.P.C.L.I.                  |
| DORT, PTE. DAVID L .....      | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| DORT, PTE. LEO .....          | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Fougere, Pte. Leo .....       | 17th Reserve Bn.            |
| Haley, Pte. Andrew .....      |                             |
| HALEY, PTE. SIMON .....       | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| King, Pte. Joseph .....       | Depot Bn.                   |
| LEVANDIER, PTE. ARTHUR .....  | Depot Bn.                   |
| LeRoi, Pte. Hubert .....      | C.I.                        |
| *Levandier, Pte. Dennis ..... | 17th Reserve Bn.            |
| Pelerine, Pte. Gilbert .....  | C.G.R.                      |
| Pelerine, Pte. Martin .....   | 17th Reserve Bn.            |
| Pelerine, Pte. Stephen .....  | 17th Reserve Bn.            |
| *Richard, Pte. Augustin ..... | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| WELLS, MATE JOHN C. ....      | American Navy.              |
| Wells, Capt. William .....    | C.R.T.                      |

## Parish of Port Hawkesbury

REV. A. D. BEATON, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 45; killed, 6; wounded, 6.

| NAME AND RANK.                | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bourque, Frank .....          | R.A.F.                      |
| BERRYMAN, PTE. LAURENCE ..... | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Campbell, Dan A. ....         | 1854th Bn., C.I.            |
| Campbell, William .....       | 1854th Bn., C.I.            |
| Cass, John .....              | Signal Corps, A.E.F.        |
| Chisholm, Capt. Alex. N. .... | C.A.M.C.                    |
| Chisholm, Pte. Daniel N. .... | C.A.M.C.                    |
| DeLaurier, Albert .....       |                             |

|                                               |                               |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| FRASER, ALEXANDER .....                       | 54th Bn., C.I.                |
| Fraser, Frank .....                           | Signal Corps, A.E.F.          |
| <b>GILLIS, LIEUT. ANGUS</b> .....             | C.F.A.                        |
| Gillis, Sgt. Hugh .....                       | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| Gillis, Sgt. Rod .....                        | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| Grant, Sgt. Allan .....                       | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| Langley, John .....                           | Western Bn.                   |
| *Langley, Frank .....                         | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| Langley, Thomas .....                         | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| <b>MACDONALD, LIEUT.-COL. T. HOWARD</b> ..... | C.A.M.C.                      |
| *MacDonald Joseph .....                       |                               |
| *MacDonald, Lieut. Eldred .....               | 185th Bn. and R.C.R., C.I.    |
| MacDonald, Pte. Dan .....                     | 191st Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Charles .....                      | Western Bn.                   |
| MacDonald, Capt. Harry .....                  | C.A.D.C.                      |
| MacDonald, Sgt. Jas. D., M.M. ....            | R.C.R., C.I.                  |
| MacDonald, John H. ....                       |                               |
| MacDonald, Dan .....                          | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| MacDonald, John .....                         | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| MacDonald, Dan H. ....                        | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| *MacDougall, R. J. ....                       | R.A.F.                        |
| MacDougall, R. J. ....                        | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>MACFARLANE, ALEX.</b> .....                | 10th Bn., C.I.                |
| <b>MACFARLANE, DOUGALD, D.C.M.</b> .....      | Western Bn.                   |
| MacIsaac, Malcolm .....                       | 193rd Bn., C.I.               |
| MacIsaac, Hector .....                        | A.E.F.                        |
| McIntyre, James .....                         | Depot Bn.                     |
| McLeod, John B. ....                          | Engineers, A.E.F.             |
| McMaster, John P. ....                        |                               |
| McNeill, Hugh A. ....                         | R.C.R., C.I.                  |
| Poirrier, Leon .....                          |                               |
| <b>RYAN, PTE. JAMES</b> .....                 | 85th Australian Exped. Force. |
| Walker, Pte. Duncan .....                     | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Walker, Pte. Wallace .....                    | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Whalen, Pte. John .....                       |                               |
| Whalen, Arthur .....                          |                               |
| *Warner, Pte. Thomas .....                    | R.C.R., C.I.                  |

## Lower River Inhabitants

REV. A. D. BEATON, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 26; killed, 4; wounded, 1.

| NAME AND RANK.                 | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Cloake, Pte. Patrick .....     | 1854th Bn., C.I.            |
| Cogswell, Pte. Charles .....   | 1856th Bn., C.I.            |
| Cogswell, Pte. William .....   | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Cogswell, Pte. Nelson .....    | Depot Bn.                   |
| Doyle, Pte. John James .....   | Depot Bn.                   |
| Hayes, Sgt. Daniel .....       | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| <b>JOYCE, PTE. JAMES</b> ..... |                             |
| Joyce, Pte. Walter .....       | 86th Bn., C.I.              |

|                                           |                              |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| King, Pte. Henry .....                    | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacCormack, Pte. Hugh A. ....             |                              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Angus .....               | R A.F.                       |
| MacNamara, Pte. Edward .....              | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacNamara, Edward J. ....                 | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>MACNAMARA, SGT. GORDON, M.M.</b> ..... | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>MACNAMARA, SGT. JOSEPH</b> .....       | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| MacNamara, Pte. James .....               | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacNamara, Pte. Michael .....             | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacNamara, Pte. Robert .....              | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNamara, Pte. S. J. ....                | Siberian Forces.             |
| *MacNamara, Pte. William, M.M. ....       | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Proctor, Pte. Edward .....                | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Proctor, Pte. George .....                | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Scanlon, Pte. John P. ....                | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Scanlon, Pte. Joseph .....                | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| <b>SHANNON, PTE. HOWARD</b> .....         | 193rd Bn., C.I.              |
| White, Pte. William D. ....               | 185th Bn., C.I.              |

## Marble Mountain

REV. A. D. BEATON, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 7; killed, 1.

#### NAME AND RANK.

Grady, Pte. James.

Maddix, Pte. James.

Maddix, Pte. Matthew.

MacNamara, Pte. Gordon.

MacNamara, Pte. Dan.

**O'HANLEY, DAN ALEX.**

O'Hanley, Pte. Dan Angus.

## Parish of Port Hood

REV. DONALD MACPHERSON, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 57; killed, 6; wounded, 10.

| NAME AND RANK.                                        | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Botherson, Pte. Robert J. ....                        | 25th Bn., C.I.                     |
| Beaton, Pte. Dan S. ....                              | 4th Can. Division.                 |
| Breen, Pte. Aloysius .....                            | 1st Can. Res. Bn.                  |
| <b>CAMPBELL, SIGNALLER JOHN</b> .....                 | 49th Bn., C.I.                     |
| Chisholm, Lieut. Colin .....                          | 7th Siege Batt., C.G.A. and R.A.F. |
| Chisholm, Lieut. Duncan F., promoted from ranks ..... | 7th Siege Batt., C.G.A.            |
| Chisholm, Cpl. Gregory .....                          | C.A.M.C.                           |
| *Gillis, Piper Alex. ....                             | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.       |
| Gillis, Pte. Nell .....                               | 246th Bn., C.I.                    |
| Hawley, Pte. Dougald .....                            | 48th Bn., C.I.                     |
| MacDonald, Gnr. Alexander .....                       | C.F.A.                             |
| MacDonald, Pte. Alex. ....                            | 113th Bn., C.I.                    |

|                                                     |                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| MacDonald, Pte. Alex. Dan .....                     | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Aloysius .....                     | 13th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Angus A. ....                       | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Angus L. ....                       | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MacDonald, Cpl. Angus .....                         | A.E.F.                      |
| *MacDonald, Capt. A. L. ....                        | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Angus W. ....                       | C.F.C.                      |
| <b>MACDONALD, PTE. ARCHIBALD.</b> .....             | 13th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Collin A. ....                      | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Dan A. ....                        | 64th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Lieut. Dan Peter .....                   | British Navy                |
| MacDonald, Sgt. James A., promoted from ranks ..... | A.E.F.                      |
| <b>MACDONALD, SGT. J. C.</b> .....                  | R.C.R., C.I.                |
| MacDonald, Cpl. John Leo .....                      | 30th Inf. A.E.F.            |
| *MacDonald, Pte. J. Robert .....                    | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| *MacDonald, Pte. John R. ....                       | 40th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| MacDonald, Pte. John Vincent .....                  | C.A.S.C.                    |
| MacDonald, Pte. Joseph .....                        | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| <b>MACDONALD, PTE. NELL</b> .....                   | 76th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Spr. Ronald .....                        | 1st Can. Tunnelling Co.     |
| MacDonald, Pte. Oswin .....                         | C.A.M.C.                    |
| MacDonnell, Pte. Angus D. ....                      | C.A.M.C.                    |
| MacDonnell, N.S. M. C. ....                         | C.A.M.C.                    |
| MacDonnell, Pte. Frank .....                        | C.E.                        |
| MacDonnell, Pte. Seward Vincent .....               | Engineers, A.E.F.           |
| <b>MACDONNELL, MAJOR W. S.</b> .....                | C.A.M.C.                    |
| MacEachern, Cpl. John .....                         | 134th Bn., C.I.             |
| MacIsaac, Pte. John A. ....                         | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MacKay, Pte. Archibald .....                        | 107th Can. Pioneers.        |
| MacLellan, Pte. Dan Lewis .....                     | 58th Bn., C.I.              |
| *MacLellan, Sgt. John H., promoted from ranks ..... | 87th Bn. and 1st Bn., C.I.  |
| MacLeod, Pte. John .....                            | 28th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacMaster, Pte. Charles .....                       | 193rd Bn., C.I.             |
| MacMaster, Pte. John Cameron .....                  | 15th C.M.G.C.               |
| MacMaster, Pte. John D. ....                        | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| *MacNeil, Pte. Frank .....                          | R.C.R., C.I.                |
| MacNeil, Pte. Herman J. ....                        | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| McLean, Capt. Aubrey .....                          | C.A.M.C.                    |
| *Murphy, Pte. Allan James .....                     | 55th Bn. and 13th Bn., C.I. |
| <b>MURPHY, PTE. JOSEPH</b> .....                    | 26th Bn., C.I.              |
| Smyth, Spr. L. P. ....                              | C.E.                        |
| *Smyth, Capt. T. N. ....                            | C.E.                        |
| Tracey, Pte. Frank .....                            | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Walsh, Pte. John F. ....                            | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Walsh, Pte. Walter L. ....                          | A.E.F.                      |

## Parish of Port Morien

REV. C. BRADY, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 44; killed, 5; wounded, 8.

| NAME AND RANK.                 | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Arsenault, Pte. Angus .....    | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| Carter, Pte. John .....        | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| Carter, Pte. Wilfred .....     | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| Cathcart, Pte. David .....     | 185th Bn., C.I., and C.M.G.C. |
| Currie, Capt. Albert. ....     | C.A.M.C.                      |
| *Currie, Pte. Augustine .....  | 14th Bn., C.I.                |
| Curry, Pte. Duncan .....       | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| *Dequary, Pte. Albert .....    | French Army.                  |
| <b>DUNNE, PTE. JAMES</b> ..... | 25th Bn., C.I.                |

|                                      |                               |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| DUNNE, PTE. M. ....                  | Western Bn.                   |
| Doolan, Pte. Thomas .....            | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Forno, Pte. Angelo .....             | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| GILDAY, PTE. CLEMENT .....           | 64th Bn., C.I.                |
| Giovanetti, Pte. Lambert .....       | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| Giovanetti, Pte. Peter .....         | 185th Bn., C.I., and C.M.G.C. |
| Grace, Pte. Austin .....             | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| Harte, Pte. James .....              | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| Harte, Pte. Vincent .....            | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| Lahey, Pte. Michael .....            | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| Leveux, Pte. Theodore .....          | French Army                   |
| *Marechal, Pte. Max .....            | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| McAree, Pte. Alexander .....         | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| McAree, Pte. John .....              | R.F.                          |
| McAree, Pte. Patrick .....           | 64th Bn., C.I.                |
| McCann, Pte. Daniel .....            | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MACDONALD, PTE. ARCHIBALD .....      | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacDonald, Pte. John H. ....        | 144th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. John .....           | Navy                          |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Norman .....        | 64th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacDougall, Pte. John .....          | 246th Bn., C.I.               |
| McGowan, Pte. John .....             | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| *MacInnis, Pte. Daniel .....         | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacKinnon, Pte. Dan .....           | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| McManus, Pte. Patrick .....          | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Pte. Malcolm .....          | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| Nearling, Pte. Thomas .....          | 94th Bn., C.I.                |
| O'DEA, PTE. JAMES MICHAEL, M.M. .... | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| O'Dea, Cpl. John .....               | 94th Bn., C.I.                |
| Phalen, Pte. James Henry .....       | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| Pitt, Pte. Thomas .....              | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| Riguart, Pte. Constant .....         | French Army                   |
| *Robinson, Pte. Michael .....        | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| Steele, Gnr. Alexander .....         | 8th Siege Batt., C.G.A.       |
| Zarsa, Pte. Pietro .....             | 185th Bn., C.I.               |

## Parish of Port Mulgrave

REV. JAMES M. KIELY, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 42; killed, 7; wounded, 7.

| NAME AND RANK.                    | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| *Collette, Pte. Thomas .....      | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| DECOSTE, PTE. EUSTACE .....       | 193rd Bn., C.I.              |
| DeCoste, Pte. William A. ....     | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Forrestall, Pte. Joseph .....    | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| Fraser, Pte. Colln .....          | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| FRASER, PTE. JAMES IGNATIUS ..... | 87th Bn., C.I.               |
| FRASER, PTE. JOHN JAMES .....     | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Fraser, Pte. Wm. J. ....         | 25th Bn., C.I.               |



|                                     |                           |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Goodwin, Pte. William               | Depot Bn.                 |
| Green, Pte. George                  | Depot Bn.                 |
| Keating, Pte. Charles               | 106th Bn., C.I.           |
| Keating, Pte. John                  | 106th Bn., C.I.           |
| Kennedy, Cpl. Aloystus D., M.M.     | 193rd Bn., C.I.           |
| Kennedy, Pte. Leo                   | 193rd Bn., C.I.           |
| *Meagher, Cpl. Wm. A.               | 64th Bn., C.I.            |
| MORRISON, PTE. NEIL                 | C.F.C.                    |
| MACDONALD, PTE. ANGUS               | 106th Bn., C.I.           |
| MACDONALD, SGT. JOHN D.             | 85th Bn., C.I.            |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Joseph             | 185th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacDonald, Pte. James L.            | C.F.C.                    |
| MacDonald, Pte. Thomas N.           | 106th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacEachern, Pte. Dan                | 106th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacEachern, Pte. John               | R.F.A.                    |
| MacEachern, Pte. Leo B.             | Depot Bn.                 |
| McKeough, Pte. John H.              | Depot Bn.                 |
| MacLean, Pte. Clarence              | C.A.M.C.                  |
| MacMillan, Pte. Hugh                | 246th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacMillan, Pte. James               | 185th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacMillan, Pte. Dan                 | Depot Bn.                 |
| Paris, Pte. Joseph A.               | No. 2 Construction Corps. |
| Paris, Pte. William P.              | No. 2 Construction Corps. |
| *Ryan, Pte. John W.                 | 25th Bn., C.I.            |
| Ryan, Pte. James E.                 | 106th Bn., C.I.           |
| SMITH, PTE. RAYMOND E.              | R.C.R., C.I.              |
| Strachan, Pte. James E.             | C.F.C.                    |
| Strachan, Quarter-Master Phillip J. | U.S. Navy.                |
| Strachan, Gnr. Lester               | U.S. Navy.                |
| *Strachan, Pte. John                | 106th Bn., C.I.           |
| Tait, Pte. Alexander                | Depot Bn.                 |
| Tait, Sgt. Edward                   | R.A.F.                    |
| Tait, Pte. John                     | C.G.R.                    |
| Webb, Pte. Leonard                  | C.A.M.C.                  |

## Parish of Reserve Mines

REV. JOSEPH MACDONALD, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 91; killed, 13.

| NAME AND RANK.          | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.  |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Almond, Pte. Ernest     | 29th Bn., C.I.               |
| Atherton, Gnr. George   | 17th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| AnColn, Pte. Arsene     | C.E.                         |
| AUCCOIN, PTE. HUBERT    | R.C.R., C.I.                 |
| Bianche, Pte. Joseph    | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Bouillier, Pte. Alex A. | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Bruce, Sgt. Hugh A.     | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| Campbell, Pte. Michael  | C.A.M.C.                     |
| Campbell, Stephen       | C.F.C.                       |
| Chiasson, J. P.         | C.F.C.                       |
| Coady, Pte. Michael     | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Connor, Gnr. John       | 17th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| Cormier, Pte. Joseph    | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| Currie, Pte. Alex. M.   | 94th Bn., C.I.               |

|                                                        |                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Currie, Pte. Angus .....                               | 85th Bn., C.I.                      |
| Currie, Pte. Daniel .....                              | No. 1 Tunnelling Co.                |
| Currie, Pte. Dan J. ....                               | 13th Bn., C.I.                      |
| Currie, Pte. Michael .....                             | 64th Bn. and 76th Bn., C.I.         |
| Ferguson, Dan .....                                    | C.E.                                |
| Fennell, Pte. Joseph .....                             | C.A.S.C.                            |
| Fennell, Pte. Walter .....                             | 1st Depot Bn.                       |
| Freepons, Pte. William .....                           | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| Gallant, Pte. John .....                               | C.A.S.C.                            |
| Gallant, Pte. Simon A. ....                            | 1st Depot Bn.                       |
| Gallant, Pte. William .....                            | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| Gardiner, Pte. Michael F. ....                         | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| Gouthro, Lieut. Frederick .....                        | 79th Batt., C.F.A. and R.A.F.       |
| Gouthro, Pte. Harry .....                              | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| Gouthro, Pte. John .....                               | C.E.                                |
| Gouthro, Pte. Simon .....                              | 64th Bn., C.I., and C.F.A.          |
| Gouthro, Pte. Thomas .....                             | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| Harris, Pte. Herbert .....                             |                                     |
| Higgins, Pte. James .....                              | 5th Batt., C.F.A.                   |
| Hines, Pte. William .....                              | 85th Bn., C.I.                      |
| House, Pte. Francis .....                              | 75th Bn., C.I.                      |
| <b>HAWLEY, ALEXANDER</b> .....                         | 40th Bn. and 32nd Bn, C.I.          |
| Hawley, Pte. John J. ....                              | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| <b>KELLY, PTE. BARNEY</b> .....                        | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| Kelly, Pte. James .....                                | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| Kelly, Pte. Joseph .....                               | 106th Bn., C.I.                     |
| Kelly, Spr. Kenneth .....                              | C.E.                                |
| Kelly, Spr. Phillip .....                              | C.E.                                |
| Kelly, Pte. Joseph .....                               | 29th Bn., C.I.                      |
| <b>LING, PTE. THOMAS</b> .....                         | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| Ling, Pte. William .....                               | 13th Bn., C.I.                      |
| Loriaux, Pte. Harry, Sr. ....                          | 22nd Bn., C.I.                      |
| Loriaux, Pte. Harry, Jr. ....                          | 26th Bn., C.I.                      |
| Marsh, Pte. Colin .....                                | 40th Bn., C.I.                      |
| Marsh, Gnr. Joseph .....                               | 6th Siege Batt., C.G.A.             |
| Murphy, Pte. Dan .....                                 | 64th Bn., C.I., and 2nd Pioneer Bn. |
| Murphy, Pte. Edward .....                              | 40th Bn., C.I., and C.E.            |
| <b>MURPHY, PTE. H. J.</b> .....                        | 64th Bn., C.I., and C.E.            |
| MacAdam, Pte. John .....                               | 36th Batt., C.F.A.                  |
| MacDonald, Pte. Bernard .....                          | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacDonald, Pte. D. J. ....                             | C.E.                                |
| MacDonald, Pte. Hugh .....                             | 6th Batt., C.F.A.                   |
| MacDonald, John Allan .....                            | 5th C.M.R.                          |
| MacDonald, Pte. John .....                             | Western Bn.                         |
| MacDonald, Pte. John J. ....                           | 40th Bn., C.I., and C.E.            |
| MacDonald, John W. ....                                | 26th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacDonald, Pte. Malcolm .....                          | 64th Bn., C.I., and C.E.            |
| <b>MACGILLIVRAY, PTE. JOHN A.</b> .....                | 40th Bn. and 24th Bn., C.I.         |
| <b>MACINNIS, PTE. JAMES</b> .....                      | C.E.                                |
| <b>MACINNIS, PTE. JOSEPH</b> .....                     | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacInnis, Pte. Neil .....                              | R.C.R., C.I.                        |
| MacInnis, Pte. Vincent .....                           | 4th C.M.G.C.                        |
| MacIntosh, Pte. Dan .....                              | 40th Bn., C.I., and C.E.            |
| MacIntosh, Pte. Dan L. ....                            | Construction Corps.                 |
| <b>MACINTYRE, DANIEL</b> .....                         | C.E.                                |
| MacIsaac, Pte. Hugh .....                              | 5th Batt., C.F.A.                   |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Hugh .....                             | 1st Bn., C.I.                       |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Neil .....                             | 85th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacLellan, Pte. D. J. ....                             | 40th Bn., and 25th Bn., C.I.        |
| MacLeod, Pte. Duncan .....                             | 6th G.C.R.                          |
| MacLeod, Sgt.-Major John A., promoted from ranks ..... | C.A.M.C.                            |
| MacLeod, Pte. John W. ....                             | 25th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacMillan, Pte. David .....                            | C.F.C.                              |
| MacMillan, Pte. James .....                            | 85th Bn., C.I.                      |

|                                |                             |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| MACMILLAN, PTE. JOSEPH .....   | 40th Bn., C.I.              |
| MACMILLAN, PTE. JOSEPH .....   | No. 1 Tunnelling Co.        |
| MACMILLAN, PTE. RODERICK ..... | 26th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, Pte. Charles .....    | C.E.F.                      |
| MacNeil, Pte. John .....       | 64th Bn. and 24th Bn., C.I. |
| MacNeil, Pte. Joseph .....     | C.E.                        |
| MacNeil, Pte. Neil K. ....     | 36th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| MacPherson, Pte. Neil .....    | 40th Bn. and 25th Bn., C.I. |
| MacPherson, Pte. William ..... | 64th Bn. and 25th Bn., C.I. |
| McVarish, Pte. Stephen .....   | 40th Bn. and 25th Bn., C.I. |
| O'Connell, Pte. William .....  | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| PERRY, PTE. MARSHALL .....     | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Perry, Pte. Sam C. ....        |                             |
| Smith, Pte. John .....         | Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.      |
| White, Pte. Thomas .....       | 25th Bn., C.I.              |

## Parish of River Bourgeois

REV. P. ROBITAILLE, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 53; killed, 3; wounded, 7.

| NAME AND RANK.                     | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| BURKE, PTE. DOUGLAS D. ....        | 40th and 26th Bns., C.I.               |
| Burke, Pte. Edmund J. ....         | 165th Bn., C.I., and Field Amb. Corps. |
| Burke, Pte. John C. ....           | 17th Can. Reserve Bn.                  |
| *Burke, Pte. Placide .....         | 165th Inf., A.E.F.                     |
| Burke, Mate Simon F. ....          | Navy.                                  |
| Boudreau, Pte. Peter C. ....       | 25th Bn., C.I.                         |
| Boudreau, Pte. Simon .....         | Navy.                                  |
| Boudreau, Pte. Wilfred .....       | 17th Can. Reserve Bn.                  |
| Boucher, Pte. Lawrence .....       | A.E.F.                                 |
| Boyd, Sgt.-Major George A. ....    | 199th Bn., C.I., and 24th Vic. Rifles. |
| Boyd, Pte. Hervey M. ....          | 185th Bn., C.I., and C.M.G.C.          |
| *Boyd, Pte. John H. ....           | 10th and 8th Siege Batt., C.G.A.       |
| *Boya, Pte. Russel J. ....         | 85th Bn., C.I.                         |
| Boyd, Sgt. William F. ....         | C.A.M.C.                               |
| Beranger, Capt. Elias .....        | Commander American Transport.          |
| Beranger, Lieut.-Com. John G. .... | U.S. Navy.                             |
| Cordo, Pte. Moses .....            | 106th Bn. and 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| Fitzgerald, Pte. Clarence .....    | C.A.S.C.                               |
| Fougere, Pte. Ephraim .....        | R.C.R., C.I.                           |
| Fougere, Pte. Peter .....          | R.N., C.V.R.                           |
| LeBlanc, Pte. Henry .....          | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.               |
| Landry, Pte. Amable .....          | R.N., C.V.R.                           |
| Landry, Pte. Bastian .....         | H.M.C.S. "Niobe."                      |
| Landry, Pte. Charles .....         | U.S. Navy.                             |
| Landry, Mate Ernest .....          | R.N., C.V.R.                           |
| Landry, Gnr. Joseph .....          | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.               |
| Landry, Gnr. Leo A. ....           | 9th Siege Batt., C.G.A.                |
| Landry, Pte. Peter .....           | C.E.                                   |

|                                             |                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Landry, Pte. Simon .....                    | 17th Can. Reserve Bn.                             |
| Landry, Pte. Simon P. ....                  | C.E.                                              |
| Landry, Pte. William E. ....                | 94th Reg't., A.E.F.                               |
| Landry, Pte. Wilfred D. ....                |                                                   |
| Morrison, Sgt. Michael .....                | C.A.M.C.                                          |
| <b>MACNEIL, LIEUT. CHARLES HERMAN</b> ..... | 94th Squadron, R.A.F.                             |
| MacNeil, Capt. Frank A. ....                | C.A.M.C.                                          |
| MacNeil, Lieut. M. G. ....                  | 100th Winnipeg Grenadiers.                        |
| *McPhee, Pte. Wilfred L. ....               | 115th Bn., C.I.                                   |
| Pate, Pte. Charles .....                    | R.N. C.V.R.                                       |
| Pate, Pte. Henry .....                      | 1st Depot Bn.                                     |
| Pottle, Gnr. Abraham A. ....                | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A., and 2nd<br>Bde., C.G.A. |
| Richard, Pte. Anselm .....                  | C.E.                                              |
| *Stephens, Pte. William .....               | 6th Field Ambulance Corps.                        |
| Sampson, Pte. Amable .....                  | 17th Can. Reserve Bn.                             |
| Sampson, Pte. Henry .....                   | 17th Can. Reserve Bn.                             |
| Sampson, Pte. Joseph S. ....                | 17th Can. Reserve Bn.                             |
| <b>SAMPSON, CPL. JOSEPH D.</b> .....        | 3rd Bde., C.G.A.                                  |
| Sampson, Pte. James .....                   | C.E.                                              |
| Sampson, Pte. William .....                 | 17th Can. Reserve Bn.                             |
| Thibeau, Pte. Maurice E. ....               | 1st Depot Bn.                                     |
| Thibeau, Pte. Terry L. ....                 | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.                          |
| Thibeau, Pte. J. Hubert .....               | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.                          |
| *Thibeau, Sgt. William, D.C.M. ....         | 106th Bn. and 26th Bn., C.I.                      |
| Thibeau, Pte. Robert E. ....                | 1st Depot Bn.                                     |

## Parish of St. Andrews

REV. A. CHISHOLM, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 80; killed, 6; wounded, 3.

| NAME AND RANK.                   | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| *Boyd, Gnr. Daniel .....         | 6th Batt., C.F.A.             |
| Boyd, Pte. Hugh .....            | 193rd Bn., and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| Boyd, Gnr. James C. ....         | 71st Batt., C.F.A.            |
| Boyd, Pte. John A. ....          | C.E.C.                        |
| Boyd, Pte. John .....            | A.E.F.                        |
| Boyd, Cpl. Joseph A. ....        | C.A.M.C.                      |
| Boyd, Pte. William .....         | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| Boyd, Pte. Willie .....          | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| Bray, Pte. Joseph .....          | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| Bray, Pte. William D. ....       | 364th Inf., A.E.F.            |
| ***Butler, Pte. Vincent C. ....  | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| Campbell, Victor .....           | Royal Navy.                   |
| Chisholm, Pte. Alexander H. .... | 501st Engineers, A.E.F.       |
| Chisholm, Pte. Alex. W. ....     | 58th Artillery, A. F.         |
| Chisholm, Pte. A. ....           | 58th Artillery, A.E.F.        |
| Chisholm, N.S. Catherine A. .... | U.S. A.M.C.                   |

|                                            |                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Chisholm, Pte. Charles .....               | Artillery, A.E.F.                                  |
| Chisholm, N.S. Christina .....             | C.A.M.C.                                           |
| <b>CHISHOLM, CPL. DANIEL A.</b> .....      | 6th Engineers, A.E.F.                              |
| Chisholm, Pte. Dan Angus .....             | 6th Engineers, A.E.F.                              |
| Chisholm, Pte. Dan W. ....                 | 1st Depot Bn.                                      |
| Chisholm, Pte. Hugh Alex. ....             | 501st Engineers, A.E.F.                            |
| Chisholm, Pte. John A. ....                | A.E.F.                                             |
| <b>CHISHOLM, PTE. ROD</b> .....            | Western Bn.                                        |
| Chisholm, Pte. Red. A. ....                | 1st Depot Bn.                                      |
| Chisholm, Major Roderick A. J. ....        | U.S. A.M.C.                                        |
| Chisholm, Pte. Thomas .....                | 1st Depot Bn.                                      |
| Chisholm, Pte. Thomas J. ....              | 348th Inf., A.E.F.                                 |
| Chisholm, Cpl. William .....               | 58th Artillery, A.E.F.                             |
| Chisholm, Michael A. ....                  | 58th Artillery, A.E.F.                             |
| Chisholm, Pte. John Clement .....          | 1st Depot Bn.                                      |
| Dooley, Pte. George .....                  | 63rd Reg't.                                        |
| Dunn, Pte. Frank .....                     | 1st Depot Bn.                                      |
| Foster, Pte. Robert .....                  | 1st Depot Bn.                                      |
| Fraser, N.S. Margaret .....                | C.A.M.C.                                           |
| Grace, Pte. Benjamin .....                 | 1st Depot Bn.                                      |
| Grace, Pte. James .....                    | 23rd Can. Reserve Bn.                              |
| Grace, Pte. Walter .....                   | C.E.                                               |
| Mullins, Pte. Thomas .....                 | 17th Can. Reserve Bn.                              |
| MacDonald, Alexander .....                 | Navy.                                              |
| MacDonald, Gnr. Alexander J. ....          | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.                           |
| MacDonald, Pte. Allan .....                | 1st Depot Bn.                                      |
| MacDonald, Gnr. Angus .....                | 302nd Artillery, A.E.F.                            |
| MacDonald, Gnr. Angus J. ....              | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.                           |
| MacDonald, Cpl. Charles, M.M. ....         | 85th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Dan .....                 | 56th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| MacDonald, Pte. Dan A. ....                | 16th Inf., A.E.F.                                  |
| <b>MACDONALD, PTE. DAN A.</b> .....        | 112th Bn., C.I.                                    |
| MacDonald, Gnr. Peter J. ....              | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.                           |
| MacDonald, Cpl. William .....              | 416th Inf., A.E.F.                                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. William B. ....            | 1st Depot Bn.                                      |
| MacDonald, Pte. William Joseph .....       | C.A.M.C.                                           |
| MacDonald, Valentine J. ....               | Navy.                                              |
| <b>MACDOUGALL, CPL. RODERICK WM.</b> ..... | 1st Can. Pioneer Bn. and 43rd Cameron Highlanders. |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Alexander .....         | 1st Depot Bn.                                      |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Alexander .....         | 1st Depot Bn.                                      |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Andrew D. ....          | A.E.F.                                             |
| MacGillivray, Cpl. Angus .....             | 12th Can. Reserve Bn.                              |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Archibald .....         | 1st Depot Bn.                                      |
| MacGillivray, Gnr. Ronald .....            | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.                           |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Hugh .....              | 1st Depot Bn.                                      |
| MacIntosh, Gnr. Alex. J. ....              | Russian Expedition.                                |
| MacIntosh, Pte. Anthony .....              | C.A.M.C. and Russian Expedition.                   |
| MacIntosh, Gnr. Dan J. ....                | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.                           |
| MacIntosh, N.S. Mary C. ....               | C.A.M.C.                                           |
| MacIsaac, Pte. John Angus .....            | 85th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| MacIsaac, Pte. John S. ....                | 193rd Bn., C.I.                                    |
| MacKinnon, Gnr. Colin Francis .....        | 11th Batt., C.F.A.                                 |
| MacKinnon, Gnr. John Thompson .....        | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.                           |
| MacLean, Pte. John .....                   | 193rd Bn., C.I.                                    |
| <b>MACPHERSON, PTE. ALEXANDER</b> .....    | 43rd Cameron Highlanders, C.I.                     |
| MacPherson, Pte. Alexander .....           | 1st Depot Bn.                                      |
| MacPherson, Pte. Dan .....                 | 1st Depot Bn.                                      |
| MacPherson, Pte. Dan .....                 | C.R.T.                                             |
| MacPherson, Spr. Hugh .....                | 131st Bn., C.I.                                    |
| <b>MACPHERSON, SPR. JOHN A.</b> .....      | 14th Field Co., C.E.                               |
| MacPherson, Pte. William H. ....           | A.E.F.                                             |
| O'Hara, Pte. William .....                 | 1st Depot Bn.                                      |
| Punch, Pte. Alex. David .....              | 1st Depot Bn.                                      |
| Wa'sh, Pte. George Henry .....             | 1st Depot Bn.                                      |

## Parish of St. Josephs

REV. J. C. CHISHOLM, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 46; killed, 3; wounded, 11.

| NAME AND RANK.                            | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.    |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Chisholm, Sgt. John Charles               | A.E.F.                         |
| Chisholm, Pte. Michael                    | Depot Bn.                      |
| Chisholm, Pte. John                       | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Calder, Sgt. Lewis                        | Western Bn.                    |
| *Cryan, Sgt. Thomas J.                    | R.C.R., C.I.                   |
| *Forbes, Pte. Alex                        | 55th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Forbes, Sgt. David, promoted from ranks   | C.M.G.C.                       |
| *Forbes, Gnr. William H.                  | C.F.A.                         |
| ***Fraser, Cpl. Ronald                    | 54th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Gillis, Pte. Joseph                       | 55th Bn., I.                   |
| Grant, Pte. Rod                           | 17th Can. Reserve Bn.          |
| GRANT, PTE. WILLIAM                       |                                |
| MacDonald, Gnr. Alex. F.                  | 5th Siege Batt., C.G.A.        |
| MacDonald, Pte. Allan                     | R.A.F.                         |
| MacDonald, Pte. Angus A.                  | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.       |
| MacDonald, Pte. Alex.                     | 17th Can. Reserve Bn.          |
| MacDonald, Pte. Duncan C.                 | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| MacDonald, Sgt. John James, M.M.          | C.E.                           |
| *MacDonald, Pte. John C.                  | 106th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacDonald, Pte. John R.                   | 55th Bn., C.I.                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. James C.                  | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| MACDONALD, FLIGHT COM. RODERICK           | R.A.F.                         |
| *MacDonald, Pte. William J.               | 25th Bn., C.I.                 |
| MACDOUGALL, PTE. RODERICK                 | 54th Bn., C.I.                 |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Charles                | A.E.F.                         |
| *MacGillivray, Sgt. Duncan                | 106th Bn., C.I.                |
| *MacGillivray, Pte. Dougald               | 4th C.M.R.                     |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Ronald                 | A.E.F.                         |
| MacGillivray, Gnr. Vincent                | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.       |
| MacInnis, Pte. John D.                    | 195th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacInnis, Pte. John R.                    | 193rd Bn., C.I.                |
| MacInnis, Pte. John A.                    | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.       |
| MacInnis, Pte. Dan D.                     |                                |
| MacInnis, Gnr. Neil J.                    | C.F.A.                         |
| MacInnis, Pte. William A.                 | 17th Can. Reserve Bn.          |
| MacIsaac, Pte. Bernard                    | A.E.F.                         |
| MacIsaac, Cpl. John                       | 106th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacKenzie, Spr. Roderick                  | Wireless and Signalling Corps. |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Alfred; prisoner 2½ years | 3rd C.M.R.                     |
| *MacKinnon, Pte. Angus F.                 | 55th Bn., C.I.                 |
| *MacKinnon, Pte. Frank                    | 193rd Bn., C.I.                |
| MacKinnon, L.-Cpl. John                   | 25th Bn., C.I.                 |
| MacLean, Pte. Alex                        | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.       |
| MacLean, Pte. Dan J.                      | 25th Bn., C.I.                 |
| *MacLean, Pte. John D.                    | 3rd C.M.R.                     |
| MacLean, Pte. Rod.                        | A.E.F.                         |

## Parish of St. Peters

REV. R. L. MACDONALD, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 72; killed, 7; wounded, 9.

| NAME AND RANK.                                         | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bissett, Instructor Clarence                           | H.M.S. "Niobe."              |
| *Bissett, Pte. William C.                              | 246th Bn., C.I.              |
| Boucher, Pte. Arthur                                   | C.A.M.C.                     |
| Bounoughs, Pte. George                                 | R.A.M.C.                     |
| Briand, Pte. Joseph                                    | 6th Depot Bn.                |
| BROPHY, LIEUT. J. D.                                   | R.A.F.                       |
| Butler, Sailor George                                  | Navy.                        |
| Burke, Pte. Firman                                     | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Burke, Pte. Pacifique                                 | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Cameron, Pte. Alex.                                    | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Cameron, Spr. Henry                                    | 3rd C.E.                     |
| Cameron, Stephen                                       | U. S. Navy.                  |
| *Cameron, Pte. William                                 | C.I. A.                      |
| *Campbell, Pte. Joseph                                 | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| DEWER, Q.M. SGT. D. L.                                 | 246th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Flaherty, Pte. Matthew                                | C.R.T.                       |
| Gibson, R. E.                                          | U. S. Navy.                  |
| *Gillis, Sgt. Daniel, M.M., promoted from ranks        | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| GILLIS, PTE. JOSEPH                                    | 8th Bn., C.I.                |
| Gillis (Rev.), Capt. M.                                | Can. Chaplain Service.       |
| Gillis, Pte. Thomas                                    | C.E.                         |
| Hall, William J.                                       | U.S. Navy.                   |
| Hall, Pte. John                                        | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Hall, Michael                                          | U.S. Navy.                   |
| Jackson, John A.                                       | British Navy.                |
| Jackson, Pte. Joseph                                   | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| JOHNSTON, PTE. FRANK                                   | 72nd Bn., C.I.               |
| Kelly, Pte. Clarence C.                                | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Kyte, Sgt. Stanislaus J., promoted from ranks          | 40th Bn., C.I., and C.A.P.C. |
| Kyte, Gnr. G. Val                                      | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| Lafford, Lindsay J.                                    | A.E.F.                       |
| Lewis, Pte. J.                                         | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Angus R.                              | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Dan M.                                 | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Frank                                  | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MACDONALD, STOKER GEORGE                               | Navy.                        |
| MacDonald, Pipe Sgt. John A.                           | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| MacDonald, Pte. John A., M.M., mentioned in despatches | 4th Siege Batt., C.G.A.      |
| MACDONALD, PTE. JOHN A.                                | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. John                                   |                              |
| MacDonald, Pte. John                                   | C.R.T.                       |
| MacDonald, Pte. Joseph                                 | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MACDONALD, PTE. LIEUT. JOSEPH                          | R.A.F.                       |
| MacDonald, Pte. J. Louis                               | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Richard                                | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Sgt. Ronald                                 | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacIntosh, Pte. Charles                                | C.F.C.                       |
| MacIntosh, Pte. Colin                                  | C.E.                         |

|                                   |                              |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| *MacIntosh, Pte. Peter, Mons Star | 4th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacNeill, Pte. David              | C.E.                         |
| MacNeill, Pte. John J.            | Siberian Forces.             |
| MacNeill, Spr. John M.            | C.E.                         |
| MacPhee, Pte. Dan                 | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| Morrison, Pte. Ernest             | 23rd Can. Reserve Bn.        |
| Nevens, Pte Sam                   | 23rd Can. Reserve Bn.        |
| O'Toole, Pte. Wilfred C.          | C.M.G.C.                     |
| Paul, Noel                        | 107th Bn., C.I.              |
| Rogers, Henry                     | Navy.                        |
| Sampson, Pte. Patrick             | 150th Bn., C.I.              |
| Samson, Pte. Amable               | C.E.                         |
| Samson, Pte. Frank                | C.E.                         |
| Samson, Pte. George               | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Samson, Pte. James                | C.E.                         |
| Samson, Pte. Leo J.               | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| Scott, Spr. Charles               | C.E.                         |
| Shanahan, Pte. Michael            | 18th Res. Bn.                |
| Stone, Pte. Dan L.                | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Stone, Pte. Bernard               | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Sutherland, Pte. Dan              | 19th Bde.                    |
| Sutherland, Pte. Duncan           | Western Bn.                  |
| Sutherland, Pte. John P.          | R.A.F.                       |
| Sutherland, Sgt. Joseph D.        | C.A.M.C.                     |
| **Walker, Pte. John J.            | 185th Bn., C.I.              |

## Parish of South Ingonish

REV. LEO. J. KEATS, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 14; killed, 2; wounded, 3.

| NAME AND RANK.                 | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Curtis, Pte. Thomas D.         | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>DONOVAN, PTE. GEORGE T.</b> | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Donovan, Pte. Herbert A.       | 17th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Doucett, Pte. John D.         | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Doucette, Pte. John J.        | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Doyle, Pte. George A.         | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Doyle, Pte. Michael D.         | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Hines, Pte. Angus A.           | 5th Brigade.                |
| Hines, Pte. Augustine          | 5th Brigade                 |
| Hines, Pte. George             | 3rd Bn., C.I.               |
| Hines, Pte. Thomas J.          | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>MACDONALD, PTE. CHARLES</b> | 26th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. Neil           | 26th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacGean, Pte. Amos             | 17th Bn., C.I.              |
| Robinson, Pte. John            | 85th Bn., C.I.              |



## Parish of South West Margaree

REV. F. J. CHISHOLM, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 53; killed, 9; wounded, 10.

| NAME AND RANK.                                  | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.    |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| *Boyle, Pte. Duncan                             | 14th Bn., C.I.                 |
| *Coady, Spr. Daniel M.                          | C.F.A.                         |
| *Coady, Pte. J. M. P.                           | 10th Bn., C.I.                 |
| *Coady, Pte. James H.                           | 5th C.M.G.C.                   |
| Coady, Pte. Patsy                               | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Coady, Pte. Peter J.                            | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| COLLINS, CPL. ALEX. D.                          | 64th Bn. and 25th Bn., C.I.    |
| Collins, Pte. Allan                             | A.E.F.                         |
| Collins, Pte. Dan A.                            | Depot Bn.                      |
| COLLINS, L.-CPL. JAMES PATRICK, Rec. for D.C.M. | 46th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Collins, Cpl. John Dan                          | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Collins, Sgt. Hugh A., promoted from ranks      | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Gillis, Pte. Allan                              | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Gillis, Pte. Allan                              | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Gillis, Pte. Duncan                             | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Gillis, Pte. Hugh                               | A.E.F.                         |
| GILLIS, CPL. JOHN P.                            | 85th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Gillis, Pte. James Alex                         | 6th Squadron, A.E.F.           |
| Gillis, Pte. John Angus                         | 301st Inf., A.E.F.             |
| *Gillis, Pte. John Angus                        | 1st Can. Reserve Bn.           |
| GILLIS, PTE. JOHN ANGL'S                        | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.   |
| Gillis, Gnr. John R.                            | C.F.A.                         |
| Gillis, Pte. Nell                               | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| Gillis, Dvr. Peter J.                           | C.F.A.                         |
| Gillis, Pte. Peter J.                           | 85th Bn., C.I.                 |
| MacDonald, Pte. J. R.                           | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| MacDonald, Sgt. Alex., promoted from ranks      | 94th R.C.H., C.I.              |
| MacDonnell, Pte. Dan J.                         | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| *MacDonnell, Pte. James A.                      | 103rd Reg't., A.E.F.           |
| MacDougall, Pte. Dan                            | A.E.F.                         |
| MACDOUGALL, PTE. JOHN ANDREW                    | 40th Bn., C.I.                 |
| MacDougall, Pte. Donald                         |                                |
| *MacDougall, Pte. Peter A., M.M.                | 26th Bn., C.I.                 |
| MACFARLANE, PTE. ANGUS J.                       | 185th Bn. and 25th Bn., C.I.   |
| MacFarlane, Pte. Archibald A.                   | 503rd Engineers, A.E.F.        |
| MacFarlane, Pte. James                          | Imperial Army.                 |
| MacFarlane, N.S. Mary Jessie                    | C.A.M.C.                       |
| MacFarlane, Pte. John Archibald                 | C.A.M.C.                       |
| *MacFarlane, Pte. Peter A.                      | 185th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacFarlane, Pte. Walter A.                      | 185th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacFarlane, Dvr. Walter S.                      | 4th Can. Field Ambulance Corps |
| MACLELLAN, PTE. ARCHIBALD A.                    | 185th Bn., C.I.                |
| MACLELLAN, PTE. DAN                             | 44th Bn., C.I.                 |
| *MacLellan, Pte. Dan A.                         | 185th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacLellan, Pte. Dan H.                          | A.E.F.                         |
| *MacLellan, Pte. Donald A.                      | 25th Bn., C.I.                 |
| MacLellan, Pte. James A.                        | Can. Res Bn.                   |
| MacLellan, Pte. John                            | A.E.F.                         |
| MacLellan, Pte. Malcolm D.                      | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| MacLellan, Pte. Allan                           | 1st Depot Bn.                  |
| MacLellan, Lieut. Ronald                        | R.A.F.                         |
| ROSS, ANGUS                                     | Western Bn.                    |
| Stewart, Pte. Finlay                            | 1st Depot Bn.                  |

## Parish of Sydney

REV. D. M. MACADAM, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 276; killed, 40; wounded, 18.

| NAME AND RANK.                                       | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.  |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Adams, Pte. Roy                                      | C.R.T.                       |
| Alain, Pte. Gustave Jean                             | French Army.                 |
| Alchorn, Pte. William J.                             | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Apted, Pte. William                                  | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Baker, Capt. Harry                                   |                              |
| Bartlette, Pte. James                                | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Bates, Gnr. Fabian                                  | 5th T.M. Batt., C.F.A.       |
| Bates, Pte. J.                                       | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Bates, Pte. Patrick                                  | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>BATES, SGT. MARK WILFRED, promoted from ranks</b> | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Beaton, Pte. James                                   | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| Beehan, Pte. Patrick S.                              | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Belanger, Pte. Edward                                | C.F.C.                       |
| Black, Pte. Ronald                                   | C.R.T.                       |
| *Boedo, Pte. Auguste                                 | French Army.                 |
| <b>ROUDROT, PTE. WILFRED</b>                         | 17th F. Batt., C.F.A.        |
| Boudrot, Pte. Wilfred                                | 17th Reserve Bn.             |
| Bourque, Pte. Charles                                |                              |
| Boutillier, Pte. Vincent P.                          | C.F.C.                       |
| Boutillier, Pte. John David                          | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| Butler, Pte. James L.                                | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| Butler, Pte. John F.                                 | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>BREWER, PTE. THOMPSON</b>                         | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Bruce, Pte. Hugh                                     | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Burke, L.-Cpl. Anthony J.                            |                              |
| *Cahill, Pte. Sam. M.M., D.C.M., Rec. for V.C.       | 185th Bn. and 25th Bn., C.I. |
| Cameron, Pte. D.                                     | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Cameron, Pte. E. D.                                  | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Cameron, Pte. James                                  | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>CAMERON, PTE. JOHN EDWARD</b>                     | 17th Reserve Bn.             |
| Campbell, Pte. John J.                               | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| Campbell, Pte. Angus D.                              | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Campbell, Cadet Charles                              | R.A.F.                       |
| Campbell, Sgt. John M., promoted from ranks          | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Campbell, Pte. William                               | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| Canning, Harry                                       | Navy.                        |
| Carow, Pte. William                                  | Cycle Corps.                 |
| Carew, Pte. James                                    | C.E.                         |
| Carroll, Pte. Russell                                | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>CATHCART, PTE. LEONARD</b>                        | 17th F. Batt., C.F.A.        |
| Cheator, Pte. James                                  | 17th F. Batt., C.F.A.        |
| Chisholm, Pte. W.                                    | 17th F. Batt., C.F.A.        |
| Chisholm, Cpl. Theo.                                 | 185th Bn. and R.C.R., C.I.   |
| Cleary, Pte. Raymond                                 | R.A.F.                       |
| Collison, Pte. Lawrence                              | C.R.T.                       |
| Collison, Pte. George                                | C.R.T.                       |
| Como, Pte. Hubert                                    |                              |
| Como, Pte. Percy                                     | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Connick, Pte. W. H.                                  | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Connolly, Pte. Felix                                 | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |

|                                            |                            |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Cooke, Pte. John                           | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| Cormier, Pte. Frank                        | 17th F. Batt., C.F.A.      |
| <b>CURBY, PTE. JOHN</b>                    | 1st Nfld. Reg't.           |
| *Curby, Pte. Francis                       | 30th Batt., C.F.A.         |
| Curry, Pte. Dan J.                         |                            |
| Curry, Pte. John J.                        | 1st Howitzer Batt., C.F.A. |
| Curtis, Pte. James                         | 36th Batt., C.F.A.         |
| Curtis, Pte. William                       | 36th Batt., C.F.A.         |
| *Daley, Pte. Charles                       | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| <b>DAWE, PTE. WILLIAM</b>                  | 17th F. Batt., C.F.A.      |
| <b>DELANBY, PTE. WILLIAM</b>               | 25th Bn., C.I.             |
| <b>DESALEBERRY, PTE. PIERRE</b>            | French Army.               |
| Diaz, Pte. Clarence                        |                            |
| Dillon, Pte. M. J.                         |                            |
| Donovan, Pte. John                         | 36th Batt., C.F.A.         |
| Donovan, Pte. Michael                      |                            |
| Donovan, Pte. Val.                         | 40th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Doyle, Pte. Alphonsus                     | 25th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Doyle, Pte. Michael                       | 25th Bn., C.I.             |
| Doucette, Pte. Gabriel                     | 17th F. Batt., C.F.A.      |
| Doucette, Cpl. R. T.                       | 25th Bn., C.I.             |
| Edens, Pte. Ange                           | 36th Batt., C.F.A.         |
| Erazola, Pte. Bernard                      | French Army.               |
| <b>FERGUSON, PTE. JOHN</b>                 | 17th F. Batt., C.F.A.      |
| Fogarty, Cpl. A.                           | 17th F. Batt., C.F.A.      |
| <b>FOGARTY, PTE. HOWARD</b>                | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| Gallant, Pte. Alex.                        | 22nd Bn., C.I.             |
| <b>GALLANT, PTE. ADOLPHE</b>               | 17th Batt., C.F.A.         |
| Galliver, Pte. Rufus                       | 17th F. Batt., C.F.A.      |
| Gashin, Pte. Hugh                          | 17th F. Batt., C.F.A.      |
| Gelos, Pte. Almond                         | French Army.               |
| Gillis, Pte. Alex.                         | 16th C.M.G.C.              |
| Gillis, Capt. C. F.                        | 53rd Reserve Bn.           |
| Gillis, Pte. Dan                           | 17th F. Batt., C.F.A.      |
| *Gillis, Major M. J., promoted from Lieut. | 17th Reserve Bn.           |
| Gould, Pte. Fred                           | 17th F. Batt., C.F.A.      |
| Gouthro, Pte. Daniel                       | 17th F. Batt., C.F.A.      |
| Gouthro, Pte. Dan A.                       | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| Gouthro, Pte. L.                           | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| Gouthro, Pte. John D.                      |                            |
| Gouthro, Pte. Rod                          |                            |
| Guie, Pte. Walter W.                       | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| Hart, Pte. Bernard                         | 17th F. Batt., C.F.A.      |
| Hassan, Pte. C.                            | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| Hearn, Capt. Cleve, promoted from ranks    | 36th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Hearn, Bdr. J. Wilfred                    | C.F.A.                     |
| Hearn, Pte. Wilfred                        | 6th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| Hearn, Lieut. Col. J. H.                   |                            |
| Hill, Pte. Stanley                         | 6th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| Hubert, Pte. Charles                       | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| Hubert, Pte. Peter                         | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| Hynes, Pte. Otis                           |                            |
| Jacobs, Pte. William L.                    | R.E.                       |
| Jubien, Pte. Jean                          | French Army.               |
| *Keefe, Pte. Thomas                        | C.F.A.                     |
| Kennedy, Pte. Joseph                       | 17th F. Batt., C.F.A.      |
| Kennedy, Pte. Murdock                      | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| Kyte, Pte. John L.                         | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| Landry, Pte. Simon                         | 36th Bn., C.I.             |
| Landry, Cpl. Herbert                       | 25th Bn., C.I.             |
| Laphen, Sgt. Joseph, promoted from ranks   | 185th Bn., C.I.            |
| Laphen, Pte. John                          |                            |
| Laphen, Pte. John                          | C.E.                       |
| Lahholde, Pte. Joseph Rudolph              | R.E.                       |
| Madore, Pte. Michael                       | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| Mahoney, Pte. John A.                      | 25th Bn., C.I.             |
| <b>MILLARD, PTE. CLEMENT</b>               | French Army.               |

|                                            |                                      |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Maitland, Pte. Clement                     | French Army.                         |
| Martell, Pte. James                        | 1st Depot Bn.                        |
| <b>MARTIN, CAPT. JOHN JOSEPH</b>           | C.M.R.                               |
| Morley, Capt. F. A.                        | C.F.A.                               |
| Monville, Pte. Edward                      | C.G.R.                               |
| Michean, Pte. Charles                      | 85th Bn., C.I.                       |
| Morrison, Pte. Donald Angus                | 1st Batt., C.F.A.                    |
| Morrison, Sgt. Peter, promoted from ranks. | Cavalry, A.E.F.                      |
| Morrison, Pte. John J.                     | 36th Bn., C.I.                       |
| Morrison, Pte. John                        |                                      |
| <b>MORRISON, PTE. JOHN</b>                 |                                      |
| <b>MORRISON, PTE. PIUS</b>                 | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.         |
| *Morrison, Pte. Joseph                     | 85th Bn., C.I.                       |
| Morrison, Pte. Dan F.                      | 185th Bn., C.I.                      |
| Moore, Pte. James A.                       | 3rd C. D.A.C.                        |
| Mullins, Pte. Robert                       | R.A.F.                               |
| Murphy, Pte. Gerald F.                     | R.A.F.                               |
| Murphy, Pte. Patrick C.                    | 85th Bn., C.I.                       |
| Myers, Pte. John                           | 25th Bn., C.I.                       |
| Myers, Pte. Napoleon                       | 185th Bn., C.I.                      |
| Myers, Pte. Fred                           | 6th Batt., C.F.A.                    |
| <b>MYERS, GEORGE</b>                       |                                      |
| MacAdam, Pte. Joseph                       | 185th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacCarthy, Pte. Jack                       | C.A.M.C.                             |
| MacDonald, Pte. J. J.                      | 17th F. Batt., C.F.A.                |
| MacDonald, Pte. Lauchlin                   | 36th Batt., C.F.A.                   |
| MacDonald, Pte. John J.                    | 36th Batt., C.F.A.                   |
| MacDonald, Pte. John A.                    | C.R.T.                               |
| MacDonald, Sgt. Edgar                      | C.A.P.C.                             |
| <b>MACDONALD, PTE. LOUIS</b>               |                                      |
| MacDonald, Pte. Donald C.                  | C.E.                                 |
| *MacDonald, Pte. John J.                   | 2nd Pioneer Bn.                      |
| MacDonald, Pte. John J.                    | C.F.C.                               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Dan C.                     |                                      |
| MacDonald, Pte. Vincent                    | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.             |
| MacDonald, Pte. Donald Angus               | 184th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacDonald, Cpl. Angus D.                   | 17th F. Batt., C.F.A.                |
| MacDonald, Pte. James                      | 16th Howitzer Batt., C.F.A.          |
| MacDonald, Pte. Duncan                     | 25th Bn., C.I.                       |
| MacDonald, Pte. Alex                       | 185th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacDonald, Pte. Cyril                      | 185th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacDonald, Pte. Dan H.                     | 185th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacDonald, Pte. Finlay                     | 185th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacDonald, Pte. John James                 | 185th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacDonald, Pte. Neil F.                    | 185th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacDonald, Pte. Phillip                    | 185th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacDonald, Pte. Reginald                   | 185th Bn., C.I.                      |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Ronald                    | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.         |
| MacDonald, Pte. William                    | 185th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacDonald, John Allan                      |                                      |
| MacDonald, Pte. John Hugh                  | 1st Depot Bn.                        |
| MacDougall, Pte. Vincent A.                | 17th Batt., C.F.A.                   |
| <b>MACDONNELL, MAJOR WINFRED</b>           | C.A.M.C.                             |
| MacEachern, Pte. Archibald                 | 185th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacEachern, Pte. Frank                     | 185th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacEachern, Cpl. John A.                   | 17th Batt., C.F.A.                   |
| *MacEachern, Pte. Dan A.                   | 13th Bn., C.R.T., and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| MacEachern, Pte. Hugh A.                   | 85th Bn., C.I.                       |
| MacGillivray, Cpl. Hugh D.                 | C.F.C.                               |
| <b>MACGRATH, FRANCIS</b>                   |                                      |
| MacGuigan, Pte. Frank                      | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.         |
| MacInnis, Pte. Gussie                      | 36th Batt., C.F.A.                   |
| MacInnis, Pte. John R.                     | 185th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacInnis, Pte. Peter                       | C.E.                                 |
| MacInnis, Pte. Gussie                      | 58th Bn., C.I.                       |
| MacInnis, Pte. Peter                       | C.R.T.                               |
| MacInnis, Pte. Neil J.                     | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.             |
| MacInnis, Pte. Michael                     | 185th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacInnis, Pte. John C.                     | 9th Bn., C.I.                        |
| MacIntyre, Capt. John D.                   | 185th Bn., C.I.                      |
| MacIsaac, Cpl. Dan S.                      | 17th Batt., C.F.A.                   |
| MacIsaac, Cpl. J. Alex                     | 17th Batt., C.F.A.                   |

|                                                        |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| MacIsaac, Pte. Wilfred                                 | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| MacIsaac, Pte. Joseph                                  | 185th Bn. and R.C.R., C.I.   |
| MacIsaac, Lieut. Stephen                               | R.A.F.                       |
| <b>MACISAAC, PTE. STEPHEN A.</b>                       | 30th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKenzie, Pte. Guy                                    | C.R.T.                       |
| MacKenzie, Sgt. A.                                     | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Donald M.                              | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Hugh N.                                | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKinnon, Pte. John C.                                | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Neil A.                                | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Neil F.                                | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| <b>MACKINNON, PTE. JOHN CHARLES</b>                    | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacLean, Pte. C. J.                                    | 55th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>MACLEAN, PTE. JACK</b>                              | 55th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacLellan, Pte. Allan                                  | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacMaster, Pte. Angus                                  | 135th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacMaster, Pte. Joseph                                 | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>MACMASTER, PTE. DAN G.</b>                          |                              |
| MacMaster, Gnr. Dougal                                 | C.F.A.                       |
| MacMillan, Pte. Neil                                   | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| MacMillan, Pte. Joseph                                 | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| <b>MACMULLIN, PTE. ANTHONY</b>                         |                              |
| MacMullin, Pte. James                                  | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>MACMULLIN, SGT. JAMES</b>                           | 17th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| *MacNeil, Pte. John M.                                 | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>MACNEIL, PTE. JOSEPH</b>                            | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Lieut. John D., promoted from ranks           | 17th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| MacNeil, Lieut. John I.                                | R.A.F.                       |
| MacNeil, Pte. Mack                                     | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, Pte. Murdock                                  | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, Pte. Michael A.                               | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, Pte. Joseph                                   |                              |
| MacPhee, Pte. Hugh                                     | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacPhee, Pte. William                                  | 100th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacPhee, Pte. Dan J.                                   | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| MacPhee, Pte. Patrick                                  | 64th and 40th Bns., C.I.     |
| MacPhee, Pte. Patrick                                  | R.C.R., C.I.                 |
| MacPhee, Pte. Joseph S.                                | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>MACPHEE, GNR. ARCHIBALD</b>                         | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| MacPherson, Pte. Charles S.                            | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| Noel, Pte. Paul                                        | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| O'Callaghan, Pte. J. L.                                | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| O'Connell, Pte. H. F.                                  | C.A.S.C.                     |
| O'Connell, Capt. J. C.                                 | C.A.M.C.                     |
| <b>O'CONNELL, SGT. CHARLES F., promoted from ranks</b> | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| O'Connell, Capt. J. I.                                 | C.A.M.C.                     |
| O'Brien, Pte. John                                     | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| O'Burke, Pte. Frank                                    | 11th Bn., C.I.               |
| O'Handley, Pte. Stephen                                | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| O'Handley, Pte. George                                 | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| O'Neil, Pte. Frank D.                                  | C.R.T.                       |
| Olivier, Pte. Pierre                                   | French Army.                 |
| Oram, Pte. Charles                                     | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Peacock, Pte. M.                                       | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| Plaud, Pte. Joseph L.                                  | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Ponce, Pte. Charles                                    | French Army.                 |
| <b>POWER, PTE. NORMAN L.</b>                           | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| Praught, Pte. Peter                                    | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Purcell, Pte. William                                 | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Purcell, Pte. Cryan                                    | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Putt, Pte. Thomas                                      | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Raymond, Pte. Lucien                                   | 185th and 85th Bns., C.I.    |
| Routledge, Pte. Louis                                  | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>ROUTLEDGE, PTE. ROBERT</b>                          | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Sampson, Pte. Joseph                                   | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Sapataguiliena, Pte. Louis J.                         | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>SHEPHERD, PTE. WALTER</b>                           | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Slattery, Pte. John J.                                 | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Smith, Stoker Joseph                                   | Navy.                        |

|                                                      |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Smith, Pte. Charles .....                            | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| <b>SMITH, PTE. WILLIAM</b> .....                     | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| <b>SCHMERE, PTE. ELISE LEGIAN</b> .....              | French Army.             |
| <b>SOMERS, CPL. FRANK</b> .....                      | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| <b>SOMERS, PTE. WALTER</b> .....                     | 26th Bn., C.I.           |
| Sorhantz, Pte. Pierre .....                          | French Army.             |
| Slaney, Pte. Ernest .....                            | French Army.             |
| Sparrow, Capt. C. J. ....                            | C.A.M.C.                 |
| <b>STONE, PTE. WILFRED</b> .....                     | 185th Bn., C.I.          |
| <b>STEELE, PTE. HARRY</b> .....                      |                          |
| Sullivan, Pte. John W. ....                          | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| <b>TOBIN, SGT. EDWARD</b> , promoted from ranks..... | 17th Batt., C.F.A.       |
| Walker, Pte. John M. ....                            | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| Wail, Pte. Patrick .....                             | 185th Bn., C.I.          |
| <b>WALSH, PTE. PHILIP</b> .....                      | 185th Bn., C.I.          |
| Walsh, Cpl. Ronald .....                             | C.A.M.C.                 |
| Woods, Pte. Patrick .....                            | C.G.R.                   |
| Young, Pte. John Joseph .....                        | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A. |

## Italian Mission, Sydney

REV. D. VIOLA, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 11; wounded, 3.

| NAME AND RANK.                         | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.  |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Belfiglio, Pte. Pierino .....          |                              |
| *Bianchini, Pte. Sabatino .....        | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Carruse, Pte. Angelo .....             | 155th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Di Gregoris, Pte. Sabatino, M.M. .... | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| Froner, Pte. Angelo .....              | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Ligato, Pte. John .....               | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Norse, Pte. Charles .....              | 94th Bn., C.I.               |
| Pelango, Pte. Natale .....             |                              |
| Rossi, Umberto .....                   |                              |
| Silvester, L.-Cpl. Joseph .....        | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Tarso, Pte. Peter .....                | 185th Bn., C.I.              |

## Syrian Parish, Sydney

REV. LOUIS SOAIB, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 13.

| NAME AND RANK.                  | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Abbaas, Pte. Joseph .....       | C.F.C.                      |
| Andrea, Pte. Joseph .....       | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Andrea, Pte. Michael .....      | 17th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| Caram, Pte. Feris .....         | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Garab, Cpl. Moses .....         | 94th Reg't                  |
| Hawko, Pte. Joseph Abdela ..... | 185th Bn., C.I.             |

|                           |                 |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Kalloff, Pte. Alex .....  |                 |
| Kalloff, Pte. Ragie ..... | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| Kawaja, Pte. Henry .....  |                 |
| Ouque, Pte. Joseph .....  |                 |
| Stevem. Pte. Thomas ..... | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| Tommey, Pte. Massod ..... | 185th Bn., C.I. |
| Yousef, Pte. George ..... | 25th Bn., C.I.  |

## Parish of Sydney Mines

REV. C. F. MACKINNON, F.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 290; killed, 33; wounded, 60.

| NAME AND RANK.                                      | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Anderson, Pte. Robert .....                         | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Bordsevic, Pte. Joseph .....                        | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Biluk, Pte. Marcardi .....                          | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| Blenkhorn, Pte. Robert .....                        | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Bonain, Pte. Lucian .....                           | 22nd Bn., C.I.               |
| Bonain, Pte. Maurice .....                          | 22nd Bn., C.I.               |
| *Boyd, Pte. Alex. ....                              | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Brogan, Capt. James, M.M., promoted from Sgt. .... | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Brogan, Pte. Henry .....                           | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Brogan, Pte. Patrick .....                          | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Brogan, Pte. Patrick .....                         | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Brogan, Pte. Frank, M.M. ....                      | 40th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| Brogan, Pte. James .....                            | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Brogan, Pte. John .....                             | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Brown, Pte. George .....                            | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Boutilier, Pte. William .....                      | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| Brown, Pte. Joseph A. ....                          | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Beattie, Pte. James J. ....                         |                              |
| Brennan, Pte. James .....                           | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Brennan, Pte. William .....                         | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Bolsweckus, Pte. Joseph .....                       | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Bathers, Pte. Mick .....                            | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Baronitis, Pte. John .....                          | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Bianchini, Pte. Sabatino .....                      | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| Brunette, Pte. Bruno .....                          | Italian Army.                |
| Benson, Pte. Joseph .....                           | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Blanchard, Pte. Albert .....                        | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Burchell, Gnr. Cyril .....                         | 5th T. M. Batt., C.F.A.      |
| Burchell, Pte. Peter .....                          |                              |
| *Burnon, Pte. Joseph .....                          | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| <b>CARRERRY, PTE. EDWARD</b> .....                  | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Cashen, Sgt.-Major Michael, M.M. ....              | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| Caroc, Pte. Angelo .....                            | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Campbell, Pte. Michael .....                       | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| Campbell, Pte. John A. ....                         | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| Cantwell, James .....                               | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| Cantwell, Arthur .....                              | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| <b>CURRY, PTE. RICHARD</b> .....                    | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Curry, Pte. John J. ....                           | 185th Bn., C.I.              |

|                                                     |                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Connelly, Pte. William .....                        |                               |
| Cook, Pte. Frank .....                              | American Navy.                |
| Cunliffe, Pte. William .....                        | 106th Bn., C.I., and C.A.M.C. |
| Crane, Sgt. Frank .....                             | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| <b>CRANE, PTE. WILLIAM</b> .....                    | 5th Bn., C.I.                 |
| Crane, Pte. James .....                             | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| Cluett, Pte. Clarence .....                         | R.C.R., C.I.                  |
| <b>CORKERY, PTE. RICHARD</b> .....                  | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| Campbell, Pte. John .....                           | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Day, Sgt. James D., M.M. ....                      | 17th Batt., C.F.A.            |
| *Daley, Pte. James .....                            | R.C.R., C.I.                  |
| <b>DAVIDSON, PTE. ROBERT</b> .....                  | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Davidson, Sgt. Leo .....                            | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Devoe, Pte. Hector .....                            | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>DEVOE, PTE. JOHN P.</b> .....                    | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| <b>DIGGINS, PTE. MICHAEL</b> .....                  | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| Devine, Pte. James .....                            | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| DiGregorio, Pte. Sabatino .....                     | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| DiPaolo, Pte. Frank .....                           | Italian Army.                 |
| Demet, Pte. Julius .....                            | Italian Army.                 |
| Dunn, Pte. James F. ....                            | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Donovan, Pte. Edward .....                          | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| Donovan, Pte. Thomas .....                          | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| *Driscoll, Pte. Harry .....                         | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Dumbeck, Pte. Anthony .....                         | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Dunlop, Lieut. Henry, M.C., promoted from ranks ... | Railway Construction Corps.   |
| <b>DUNTLE, PTE. HARRY</b> .....                     | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| *Douglas, Pte. John .....                           | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Erickson, Pte. John .....                          | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| Evariste, Pte. Dennis .....                         | 64th Bn., C.I.                |
| Edmunds, Pte. Frank .....                           | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| Francis, Capt. Bernard .....                        | C.A.M.C.                      |
| Francis, Pte. Richard A. ....                       | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| Fortune, Pte. Frank; prisoner from June, 1916. .... | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| Fraser, Pte. Joseph P. ....                         | 106th Bn., C.I.               |
| Fraser, Pte. Alexander .....                        | 106th Bn., C.I.               |
| Farrelle, Pte. Patsy .....                          | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| <b>FORTUNE, PTE. DAN JOSEPH</b> .....               | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| Gilhooley, Pte. William .....                       | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| <b>GARDINER, PTE. ANDREW</b> .....                  | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| <b>GARDINER, PTE. MICK</b> .....                    | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| Gardiner, Pte. William F. ....                      | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| <b>GOUTHRO, DVR. CHARLES</b> .....                  | 36th Batt., C.F.A.            |
| *Gallagher, Pte. William .....                      | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| *Gillis, Pte. Dan H. ....                           | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Gouthro, Pte. William .....                         | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Gouthro, Pte. Nicholas .....                        | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| Gouthro, Pte. John Edmund .....                     | 4th C.D.A.C.                  |
| *Gouthro, Pte. Levi .....                           | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| Higgins, Pte. Hugh B. ....                          | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| Higgins, Dvr. Arthur .....                          | 36th Batt., C.F.A.            |
| Higgins, Pte. James .....                           | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Higgins, Pte. Mick .....                           | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| *Higgins, Pte. Hugh L. ....                         | 25th Bn., C.I.                |
| *Handley, Pte. Edward .....                         | 26th Bn., C.I.                |
| Handley, Pte. Matthew .....                         | C.D.A.C.                      |
| *Horrocks, Cpl. Joseph .....                        | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| <b>HORROCKS, PTE. JOHN</b> .....                    | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Horrocks, Pte. Robert .....                         | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Harrietha, Pte. Peter .....                         | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Harrietha, Pte. Daniel Joseph .....                 | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| Harrietha, Pte. Colin .....                         | R.C.R., C.I.                  |
| Hall, Pte. Charles .....                            | 1st Depot Bn.                 |
| Hall, Pte. Harry .....                              | 64th Bn., C.I.                |
| Hall, Pte. Hugh .....                               | A.E.F.                        |
| *Harte, Pte. Matthew .....                          | 106th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Harte, Pte. William .....                          | 1st Pioneer Bn.               |
| Harte, Pte. Alex. ....                              | 85th Bn., C.I.                |



|                                       |                                                     |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Harte, Pte. Patrick .....             | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.                        |
| <b>HARTE, PTE. COLIN</b> .....        | 85th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| Harte, Pte. Robert .....              | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.                        |
| Harte, Pte. Charles .....             | 85th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| Harte, Pte. Thomas .....              | 85th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| Haley, Pte. Stanley .....             | 1st Depot Bn.                                       |
| Hennessey, Pte. Alonzo .....          | 25th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| Hurley, Pte. John F. ....             | R.C.R., C.I.                                        |
| Iofalli, Pte. Carmine .....           | Italian Army.                                       |
| Iofalli, Pte. Flaminio .....          | Italian Army.                                       |
| Ionnarelto, Pte. Roscoe .....         | Italian Army.                                       |
| Jessome, Pte. Joseph .....            | 106th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| Jullan, Pte. Peter .....              | Italian Army.                                       |
| *Kiely, Pte. Nicholas .....           | 64th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| Kawaja, Pte. Harry .....              | 40th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| Kennedy, Pte. Donald .....            | 185th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| Kernick, Pte. John .....              | 25th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| Kernick, Pte. William .....           | 17th Batt., C.F.A.                                  |
| <b>KERNICK, PTE. JOHN C.</b> .....    | R.C.R., C.I.                                        |
| Lefline, Pte. Emile .....             | French Army.                                        |
| Lcgate, Pte. John .....               | 185th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| Lynch, Pte. Bernard .....             | 40th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| Leach, Pte. Edward .....              | 1st Depot Bn.                                       |
| Miles, Pte. Alfred .....              | 185th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| *Moran, Pte. Robert .....             | 85th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| *Morrison, Pte. John .....            | 1st Depot Bn.                                       |
| <b>MORRISON, PTE. ANGUS</b> .....     | 185th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| <b>MORRISON, PTE. RONALD</b> .....    | 185th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| Morrison, Pte. John .....             | 185th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| **Morrison, Pte. William .....        | 40th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| Mosco, Pte. Galtrielle .....          | Italian Army.                                       |
| Mosco, Pte. Sabatino .....            | Italian Army.                                       |
| Marco, Pte. Peter D. ....             | Italian Army.                                       |
| Megdrone, Pte. Frank .....            | 185th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| Martin, Pte. Michael .....            | 185th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| Morrison, Pte. Angus B. ....          | 40th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| Matheson, Pte. Peter .....            | 85th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| *Matheson, Pte. Michael .....         | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.                        |
| *Murokus, Pte. Joseph .....           | 185th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| *MacAulay, L-Cpl. John .....          | 40th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| MacAulay, Pte. Maurice .....          | 185th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| MacAulay, Pte. William .....          | 185th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| MacCormick, Sgt. Dan .....            | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.                            |
| MacCormick, Pte. Jerome .....         | C.G.R.                                              |
| MacCormick, Sgt. Joseph .....         | 94th C.G.R.                                         |
| MacCallion, Pte. John .....           | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.                        |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Alex .....           | 25th Bn., C.I., 10th Batt. and 68th Batt.<br>C.F.A. |
| **McDonald, Pte. John James .....     | 40th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| McDonald, Pte. Edward .....           | 64th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| *McDonald, Pte. Dan .....             | 185th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| *McDonald, Pte. Allan J. ....         | 85th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| *McDonald, Pte. Thomas, M.M. ....     | 40th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| <b>MACDONALD, PTE. DAN A.</b> .....   | 25th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| MacDonald, Gnr. Thomas .....          | 39th Batt., C.F.A.                                  |
| <b>MACDONALD, PTE. ALEX. J.</b> ..... | 85th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Hector J. ....       | 185th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| MacDonald, Pte. Alphonsus .....       | 63rd Bn., C.I.                                      |
| MacDougall, Pte. James .....          | 185th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| MacDougall, Pte. Joseph .....         | 40th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| MacGowan, Pte. Patrick .....          | 85th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| *MacGowan, Pte. Thomas .....          | 85th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| MacGee, Pte. Phillip .....            | 185th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| MacGee, Pte. George .....             | 185th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| MacGregor, Pte. Alfred .....          | 25th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| **MacInnis, L-Cpl. Dan P. ....        | 85th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| *MacInnis, Pte. Lawrence .....        | 106th Bn., C.I.                                     |
| <b>MACINTOSH, PTE. ISAAC</b> .....    | 40th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| <b>MACINTOSH, PTE. ROBERT</b> .....   | 25th Bn., C.I.                                      |
| MacIntosh, Pte. James .....           | 85th Bn., C.I.                                      |

|                                                               |                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>MACINTOSH, PTE. JOSEPH</b> .....                           | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| *MacIntosh, Pte. Allan .....                                  | 10th Bn. and 13th Bn., C.I.  |
| MacIntosh, Sgt. John .....                                    | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| MacIntosh, Pte. Norman .....                                  | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacIntosh, Pte. Roderick .....                               | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Dan H. ....                                   | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Vincent .....                                 | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacIntyre, Pte. James .....                                   | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Hector .....                                  | 94th C.G.R.                  |
| *MacIntyre, Pte. Rod .....                                    | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacIntyre, Pte. Peter .....                                   | R.C.R., C.I.                 |
| MacIsaac, Pte. Andrew .....                                   | Engineers, A.E.F.            |
| MacIsaac, Pte. Michael .....                                  | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| <b>MACISAAC, PTE. ALEX. D.</b> .....                          | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacKinnon, Lieut. William V., M.M., promoted from ranks ..... | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKinnon, Cpl. Frank .....                                   | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacKinnon, L.-Cpl. John .....                                 | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| <b>MACKINNON, PTE. JAMES</b> .....                            | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Alex. J. ....                                 | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Neil A. ....                                  | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Charles .....                                 | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| MacKinnon, Pte. Alex. M.M. ....                               |                              |
| MacLean, Pte. John D. ....                                    | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>MACLEAN, PTE. JOHN L.</b> .....                            | 1st Tunnelling Co.           |
| MacLean, Pte. Allan .....                                     | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>MACLEAN, PTE. JOSEPH</b> .....                             | Navy.                        |
| *MacLean, Pte. Vincent .....                                  | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacLean, Pte. John .....                                      | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacLean, Pte. Peter .....                                     | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>MACLEAN, PTE. JOHN JAMES</b> .....                         | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| *MacLean, Pte. Frank M. ....                                  | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacLellan, Gnr. Alex. ....                                    | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| MacMahon, Pte. John .....                                     | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacMullin, Pte. John .....                                    | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacMullin, Pte. Peter .....                                   | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| *MacMullin, Bdr. Laurence .....                               | 6th Batt., C.F.A.            |
| MacMullin, Lieut. Dan, promoted from ranks .....              | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| <b>MACNEIL, PTE. JOSEPH</b> .....                             | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Pte. Neil .....                                      | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Pte. Angus .....                                     | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, Pte. Angus .....                                     | C.A.M.C.                     |
| MacNeil, Pte. Dan .....                                       | C.A.S.C.                     |
| MacNeil, Pte. Anthony .....                                   | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, Pte. John P. ....                                    | 64th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Sgt. James A.; prisoner 1915. ....                   | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Pte. John .....                                      | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacNeil, Pte. Stephen .....                                   | Railway Construction Corps.  |
| MacNamara, Dvr. Charles .....                                 | 36th Batt., C.F.A.           |
| MacPhee, Pte. Malcolm .....                                   | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| MacPhee, Pte. Dan .....                                       | 94th C.G.R.                  |
| MacPhee, Pte. Lauchlin .....                                  | C.D.A.C.                     |
| *MacPhee, Pte. William .....                                  | 85th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacPherson, Pte. George .....                                 | 55th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacVarish, Pte. Dan .....                                     | Western Bn.                  |
| Nicholson, Pte. Paul .....                                    | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Nicholson, Pte. John E. ....                                 | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Nicholson, Pte. Joseph .....                                  | 4th Pioneer Bn.              |
| *Nearing, Pte. Joseph .....                                   | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| O'Connell, Pte. Dan .....                                     | 4th Pioneer Bn.              |
| <b>O'HANDLEY, PTE. LAWRENCE</b> .....                         | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| O'Handley, Pte. Alex. ....                                    | R.A.F.                       |
| *O'Handley, Pte. Douglas .....                                | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Oram, Pte. George .....                                       | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Petrie, Pte. Joseph H. ....                                   | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Petrie, Pte. Thomas .....                                     | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Peck, Pte. Edward F. ....                                     | 8th Siege Batt., C.G.A.      |
| Purdie, Bdr. Joseph .....                                     | R.C.G.A.                     |
| Purdie, Pte. Albert .....                                     | 106th Bn., C.I.              |
| Palanzo, Pte. Joseph .....                                    | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Palanzo, Pte. Nat .....                                       | 185th Bn., C.I.              |

|                             |                              |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Parsons, Pte. Charles       | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Pero, Pte. Patrick          | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Pero, Pte. Joseph           | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Paulton, Pte. Wilfred       | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Perry, Pte. Phillip         | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Pedro, Pte. Andrew          | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Quinn, Cpl. John            | 94th C.G.R.                  |
| Quinn, Pte. Thomas          | 1st Depot Bn.                |
| Reiley, Pte. Pat            | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Ryan, Pte. Vincent          | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Robertson, Pte. Daniel      | Navy.                        |
| RONAYNE, SGT. CHARLES, M.M. | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Rabbie, Pte. Supponi        | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Rodgers, Pte. John J.       | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Ramsay, Pte. John           | R.C.R., C.I.                 |
| S. Latto, Pte. Furnatto     |                              |
| Sylvester, Pte. James       |                              |
| Sylvester, Pte. Joseph      | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Sano Pte. John D.           | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Sonto, Pte. John J.         | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Sehastin, Pte. Septonie     | Italian Army.                |
| SUTHERLAND, PTE. ALEX.      | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Sutherland, Pte. Hugh       | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Sutherland, Pte. Leo       | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| Steele, Pte. Alex. J.       | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Salvey, Pte. Joseph         | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Salz, Pte. Cecil            | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Tutty, Pte. Joseph         | R.C.R., C.I.                 |
| TUTTY, PTE. ROBERT          | 25th Bn., C.I.               |
| Tompkins, Pte. Thomas       | 193rd Bn., C.I.              |
| Tombino, Pte. Ed            | Italian Army.                |
| Tomney, Engineer James      | Navy.                        |
| Tobin, Maurice              | Navy.                        |
| Taylor, Pte. Charles        | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| **Vickers, Pte. Hugh        | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| Verant, Pte. Jean           | French Army.                 |
| *Walsh, Pte. John Edward    | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| *Walsh, Pte. David          | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Walsh, Bernard              | 94th C.G.R.                  |
| *Whalen, Pte. David         | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| WALL, PTE. PATRICK          | 40th Bn., C.I.               |
| YOUNG, PTE. ALEX            | 185th Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| *Young, Pte. Matthew        | 185th Bn., C.I.              |
| Young, Pte. Robert          | 94th C.G.R.                  |
| **Young, Pte. John          | 40th Bn., C.I.               |

## Parish of Tracadie

REV. JAMES MCKEOUGE, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 44; killed, 9; wounded, 3.

| NAME AND RANK.            | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Ash, Pte. Thomas          | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| BENOIT, PTE. SIMON JAMES  | Western Bn.                 |
| BOUDREAU, PTE. JOHN ANGUS | 64th Bn., C.I.              |
| Boudreau Pte. William S.  | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| BOYLE, PTE. AMBROSE       | 42h Bn., C.I.               |

|                                        |                  |
|----------------------------------------|------------------|
| Boyle, Pte John Thompson .....         | C.A.M.C.         |
| Borden, Pte. Thomas .....              | 1st Depot Bn.    |
| Breen, Pte. Francis .....              | 193rd Bn., C.I.  |
| Clinton, Pte. Ambrose .....            | 1st Depot Bn.    |
| Coté, Pte. Charles A. ....             | 1st Depot Bn.    |
| Coté, Pte. Hubert F. ....              | 1st Depot Bn.    |
| <b>DELOREY, MOSES EVERETT .....</b>    |                  |
| Davidson, Pte. Charles .....           | 193rd Bn., C.I.  |
| <b>DECOSTE, PTE. THOMAS .....</b>      |                  |
| DeCoste, Pte. David .....              | A.E.F.           |
| <b>DECOSTE, PTE. DAVID .....</b>       |                  |
| Delorey, L.-Cpl. William .....         | 25th Bn., C.I.   |
| <b>DELOREY, CPL. NICHOLAS .....</b>    |                  |
| *Girroit, Pte. Paul Joseph .....       | 106th Bn., C.I.  |
| Gorman, Pte. Joseph .....              | 1st Depot Bn.    |
| Gouthreau, Sgt. Eugene .....           | 78th Bn., C.I.   |
| *Grant, Pte. Alexander .....           | 25th Bn., C.I.   |
| Grant, Pte. Duncan .....               | 1st Depot Bn.    |
| Haley, Pte. William .....              | 193rd Bn., C.I.  |
| Haley, Pte. Harold .....               |                  |
| *Haley, Pte. Malcolm .....             |                  |
| Halloran, Pte. Patrick James .....     | C.R.T.           |
| Landry, Pte. Alphonsus .....           | 193rd Bn., C.I.  |
| Mattie, Pte. Thomas E. ....            | 1st Depot Bn.    |
| Mattie, Pte. William .....             | 1st Depot Bn.    |
| Mattie, Pte. Arthur Noronan .....      | 1st Depot Bn.    |
| <b>MACDONALD, PTE. ALEXANDER .....</b> |                  |
| MacDonald, Pte. Joseph .....           | 1st Depot Bn.    |
| MacDonald, Pte. Hugh .....             | C.R.T.           |
| MacDonnell, Pte. Ronald .....          | 193rd Bn., C.I.  |
| Petrine, Pte. James .....              | 1st Depot Bn.    |
| Pettipas, Pilot Hubert E. ....         | R.A.F.           |
| Pettipas, Pte. Willard M. ....         | 26th Bn., C.I.   |
| Pettipas, Cpl. Peter .....             | 94th Bn., C.I.   |
| Pettipas, Pte. Wilfred A. ....         | 1st Depot Bn.    |
| Pettipas, Pte. Desire .....            | A.E.F.           |
| Pettipas, P. Solomon, M.M. ....        |                  |
| Pettipas, Pte. Benjamin .....          | 1st Depot Bn.    |
| <b>TREMBLE, PTE. JOHN JOSEPH .....</b> |                  |
|                                        | Can. Pioneer Bn. |

## Parish of Victoria Mines

REV. A. G. MACAULAY, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 34; killed, 4; wounded, 14.

| NAME AND RANK                | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| *Brown, Pte. Augustus .....  | 106th Bn., C.I.            |
| Brown, Pte. Duncan .....     | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| Burke, Francis .....         |                            |
| Campbell, Pte. Russell ..... | 1st Depot Bn.              |
| *Carroll, Pte. Leonard ..... |                            |
| *Corbett, Pte. Allan .....   | 1st Tunneling Co.          |
| Carry, Pte. Angus .....      | 85th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Fougere, Pte. Henry .....   | 106th Bn., C.I.            |

|                                       |                          |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>FOUGERE, PTE. ANGUS</b> .....      |                          |
| Gallivan, Pte. Thomas .....           | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| Gallivan, Pte. Francis .....          | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| *Kennedy, Pte. Joseph .....           | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| Lamey, Pte. Thomas .....              | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| Livingston, Pte. Alex. ....           | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| *Morrison, Pte. Angus .....           | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| *Mullins, Pte. David .....            | 1st Tunnelling Co.       |
| *MacCuish, Pte. Stephen .....         | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| *MacDonald, Pte. William .....        | 40th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacGillivray, Pte. Leo .....          | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacInnis, Pte. Justin .....           | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| MacInnis, Pte. John .....             | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| *MacKinnon, Pte. John .....           |                          |
| <b>MACLEAN, CPL. JOHN A.</b> .....    | 105th Bn., C.I.          |
| *MacLean, Pte. John .....             | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| <b>MACLEAN, PTE. ARCHIBALD</b> .....  | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| *MacNeil, Pte. John O. ....           | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| <b>MACNEIL, PTE. JOHN JAMES</b> ..... | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacNeil, Pte. Laurence .....          | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| *MacNeil, Pte. John .....             | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacNeil, Pte. Francis .....           | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacPhee, Pte. Neil .....              | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| *O'Neil, Pte. Daniel .....            |                          |
| White, Pte. George .....              | 1st Depot Bn.            |
| White, Pte. S. ....                   | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A. |

## Parish of West Arichat

REV. J. E. ROBITAILLE, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 24.

| NAME AND RANK.                     | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Borey, Pte. J. Miller .....        | 5th Bn., C.I.               |
| Doiron, Dvr. Rudolph .....         | 6th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| Forgeron, Pte. Arthur .....        | A.E.F.                      |
| Forgeron, Pte. Narcisse .....      | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Forgeron, Pte. Peter .....         | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Forgeron, Pte. Simon .....         | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Fougere, Pte. Wilfred .....        | 17th Reserve Bn.            |
| George, Pte. Martin .....          | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| King, Pte. Leo J. ....             | R.A.F.                      |
| LeJeune, Pte. Wilfred .....        | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| MacDonald, Pte. Edward James ..... | Imperial Army.              |
| MacDonald, Pte. William .....      |                             |
| Mevey, Pte. Simon .....            | C.A.M.C.                    |
| Munier, Pte. Alexis .....          |                             |
| Munier, Pte. Leo .....             | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Belham, Pte. Hyacinthe .....       | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Pelipas, Pte. Simon .....          | C.E.                        |
| Poirier, Pte. Clifford .....       | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Poirier, Pte. C. Dominique .....   |                             |
| Poirier, Pte. Robert .....         | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Robin, Pte. Alexis .....           | 104th Bn., C.I.             |
| Routin, N.S. Allec .....           | C.A.M.C.                    |
| Routin, Pte. Reni G. ....          | Scouting Corps              |
| Routin, Pte. Wilfred Raymond ..... | R.A.F.                      |

## Parish of Westville

REV. A. MACKENZIE, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 72; killed, 8; wounded, 17.

| NAME AND RANK.                                         | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Anderson, Pte. John J. ....                            | Imperial Army.              |
| *Armstrong, Pte. Thomas .....                          | 193rd Bn., C.I.             |
| *Bourque, Pte. Joseph .....                            | 193rd Bn., C.I.             |
| Campbell, Pte. Charles .....                           | Depot Bn.                   |
| Campbell, Pte. James .....                             | 246th Bn., C.I.             |
| Campbell, Sgt. John J., promoted from ranks .....      | Western Bn.                 |
| Carrigan, Pte. Albert .....                            | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| **Carrigan, Pte. Daniel .....                          | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Carrigan, Pte. Dougald .....                          | Siege Batt., C.G.A.         |
| *Carrigan, Pte. Edmund .....                           | 17th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Carrigan, Pte. George .....                           | C.A.S.C.                    |
| *Carrigan, Pte. John W. ....                           | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Carrigan, Pte. John William .....                      |                             |
| Carrigan, Pte. Thomas .....                            |                             |
| Carrigan, Pte. William T. ....                         |                             |
| Chabassol, Pte. Joseph .....                           | Depot Bn.                   |
| CHISHOLM, PTE. DANIEL .....                            | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Chisholm, Pte. Joseph .....                            | Depot Bn.                   |
| Chisholm, Lieut. William, promoted from ranks .....    | A.E.F.                      |
| CYR, PTE. ALEXANDER .....                              | 40th Bn., C.I.              |
| Cyr, Pte. William .....                                | 193rd Bn., C.I.             |
| *Desmond, Pte. Edward .....                            | 193rd Bn., C.I.             |
| Doucette, Pte. Alexander .....                         | 165th Bn., C.I.             |
| Doucette, Pte. Stanley .....                           | 193rd Bn., C.I.             |
| *Duprey, Pte. Hector Samuel .....                      | 78th Bn., C.I.              |
| Embree, Pte. Alexander .....                           | Siege Batt., C.G.A.         |
| Foley, Pte. Daniel .....                               | 193rd Bn., C.I.             |
| Hall, Pte. Frank .....                                 | 17th Bn., C.I.              |
| Hall, Pte. Joseph .....                                | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Hall, Pte. Andrew .....                               | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| **Hawes, Capt. George, M.C., promoted from ranks ..... | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Hawes, Pte. Harry .....                                |                             |
| Hawes, Pte. Phillip .....                              | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.    |
| *Hawes, Pt. Spencer .....                              | 85th Bn., C.I.              |
| Higgins, Pte. John .....                               | C.A.S.C.                    |
| *Hubert, Pte. Hector Joseph .....                      | 193rd Bn., C.I.             |
| Kennedy, Pte. Edward .....                             | 17th Bn., C.I.              |
| Lacey, Pte. Dougald .....                              | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.    |
| Lawless, Pte. Leonard .....                            | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| *Lynch, Pte. Edward J. ....                            | R.C.R., C.I.                |
| MADORE, L.-CPL. AMBROSE HENRY .....                    | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Murphy, Pte. Hammond .....                            |                             |
| Murphy, Pte. John J. ....                              | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Murphy, Pte. Pius .....                                | 78th Bn., C.I.              |
| MYKIS, PTE. JOSEPH .....                               | 25th Bn., C.I.              |

|                                                    |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| MACALISTER, L.-CPL. CHARLES .....                  | 25th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacDonald, Pte. John .....                         | 193rd Bn., C.I.          |
| *MacDonald, Pte. Sidney, M.M. ....                 | 106th Bn., C.I.          |
| MacDougall, Pte. Archibald .....                   | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacDougall, Pte. Angus D. ....                     | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacDougall, Pte. William B. ....                   | 106th Bn., C.I.          |
| MACEACHERN, PTE. JOHN .....                        | C.F.C.                   |
| MacEachern, Cpl Joseph .....                       |                          |
| MACINNIS, PTE. JOHN H. ....                        | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacInnis, Pte. John E. ....                        | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| *MacIsaac, Pte. William B. ....                    | 193rd Bn., C.I.          |
| MacLaughlin, Pte. James .....                      | 90th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacMaster, Pte. John .....                         | 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A. |
| MacNeil, 2nd Engineer Allan B. ....                | Royal Navy.              |
| MacNeil, Pte. Harry B. ....                        | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacNeil, Pte. Neil .....                           | 85th Bn., C.I.           |
| Nicholson, Pte. Clement .....                      | Siege Batt., C.G.A.      |
| Nicholson, Pte. Joseph .....                       | 17th Bn., C.I.           |
| Nicholson, Sgt. Leonard, promoted from ranks ..... | 193rd Bn., C.I.          |
| O'Brien, Pte. John F. ....                         | Siege Batt., C.G.A.      |
| O'Brien, Pte. Edward .....                         | Siege Batt., C.G.A.      |
| SULLIVAN, SGT. WILLIAM .....                       | 78th Bn., C.I.           |
| Stewart, Pte. James .....                          | C.R.T.                   |
| Weatherbee, Pte. Frank .....                       | 193rd Bn., C.I.          |
| Woods, Pte. Francis .....                          | Western Bn.              |
| Woods, Pte. Morris .....                           | Western Bn.              |

## Parish of Thorburn

REV. A. MACKENZIE, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 17; killed, 2.

| NAME AND RANK.                        | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE.   |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Cameron, Donald .....                 | 66th Bn., C.I.                |
| Cameron, Hugh .....                   | 246th Bn., C.I.               |
| Cameron, Neil .....                   | 5th Siege Batt., C.G.A.       |
| Dwyer, Rod .....                      | 193rd Bn., C.I.               |
| FLYNN, OWEN .....                     | 40th Bn., C.I.                |
| FLYNN, PTE. ROBERT .....              | 193rd Bn., and 85th Bn., C.I. |
| Grant, Joseph .....                   | Depot Bn.                     |
| Hughes, Edward .....                  | 85th Bn., C.I.                |
| MacArthur, Joseph .....               | 193rd Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, Q.M. Sgt. John Angus ..... | 193rd Bn. and 85th Bn., C.I.  |
| MacDonald, Thomas .....               | Depot Bn.                     |
| MacDonald, Dan .....                  | 185th Bn., C.I.               |
| MacDonald, George Earl .....          | Depot Bn.                     |
| McGuire, William .....                | 193rd Bn., C.I.               |
| MacNeil, Rod .....                    | 193rd Bn., C.I.               |
| MacPherson, Don, R. ....              | Depot Bn.                     |
| Ryan, William .....                   | Depot Bn.                     |

## Parish of Whitney Pier

REV. R. MACINNIS, P.P.

### SUMMARY.

No. enlisted, 91; killed, 12; wounded, 22.

| NAME AND RANK.                 | UNIT AND BRANCH OF SERVICE. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Adams, Bombadier Francis ..... | 17th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| Bates, Pte. James .....        | 40th Bn., C.I.              |
| Bates, Pte. John W. ....       | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| BARTLETT, PTE. JAMES .....     | 24th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Bartlett, Pte. Leo .....      | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Brewer, Pte. Harry .....      | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| Brewer, Pte. Lawrence .....    | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Burgey, Pte. George E. ....    | 36th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| Buttler, Gnr. Jack .....       | 17th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| CAMPBELL, GNR. JOHN A. ....    | 40th Bn., C.I., and C.F.A.  |
| CAMPBELL, PTE. ....            | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Campbell, Pte. John R. ....   | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Campbell, Dvr. Joseph M. .... | 40th Bn., C.I. and C.F.A.   |
| Campbell, Pte. Rod .....       | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Carr, Pte. Gordon .....        | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| Cleary, Pte. Daniel .....      | C.G.R.                      |
| Conferen, Pte. Thomas .....    | 17th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| Chope, Dvr. Gerald .....       | 36th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| Curry, Pte. Daniel L. ....     | 1st Depot Bn.               |
| *Dalton, Pte. Ronald J. ....   | 40th Bn., C.I.              |
| Delaney, Pte. Matthew .....    | 17th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| *Delaney, Pte. Patrick .....   | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| Devereaux, Pte. James .....    |                             |
| *Donovan, Pte. Arthur .....    | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| *Donovan, Pte. William .....   | R.C.R., C.I.                |
| Ducey, Pte. Laurence .....     | C.E.                        |
| Dunn, Pte. John .....          | 36th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| *Edmond, Cpl. James .....      | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| FRASER, PTE. RUSSELL .....     | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| FREEBAIRN, PTE. B. W. ....     | Nfld. Reg't.                |
| Garland, Pte. Stephen .....    | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Gillis, Pte. Joseph .....      | 9th Siege Batt., C.G.A.     |
| Griffin, Pte. James .....      | 40th Bn., C.I.              |
| Hughes, Pte. J. J. ....        | American Navy.              |
| Johnston, Pte. James .....     | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Johnston, Pte. James J. ....   | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Johnston, John .....          | 106th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Kehoe, Pte. Andrew .....      | R.C.R., C.I.                |
| Kelly, Pte. Henry .....        | 96th Bn., C.I.              |
| Killen, Pte. John .....        | C.C.G.R.                    |
| Lannon, Pte. William .....     | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| Lynch, Pte. Andrew .....       | 25th Bn., C.I.              |
| MORIARTY, PTE. JOHN .....      | 185th Bn., C.I.             |
| *Morrison, Pte. Philip .....   | 36th Batt., C.F.A.          |
| Muise, Pte. Alex. ....         | 48th Bn., C.I.              |
| Muise, Pte. Alex. P. ....      | 48th Bn., C.I.              |



|                                          |                           |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Mulcahey, Pte. Thomas .....              | C.A.M.C.                  |
| Murphy, Patrick .....                    | 185th Bn., C.I.           |
| *McCarthy, Pte. Justin .....             | 185th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacDonald, Pte. David .....              | 1st Depot Bn.             |
| MacDonald, Gnr. Dougal .....             | 36th Batt., C.F.A.        |
| *MacDonald, Pte. John G. ....            | C.F.A.                    |
| MacDonald, Pte. John F. ....             | 96th Bn., C.I.            |
| *MacDonald, Sgt. Peter .....             | C.A.M.C.                  |
| *MacDougall, Pte. Angus J. ....          | 1st Scots Guards.         |
| *MacDougall, Pte. Grover .....           | 64th Bn., C.I.            |
| MacDougall, Pte. Joseph R. ....          | 36th Batt., C.F.A.        |
| Maelsaac, Pte. Thomas .....              | 185th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacLellan, Pte. John Hugh .....          | C.F.A.                    |
| *MacLean, Pte. Charles J. ....           | 25th Bn., C.I.            |
| MacLean, Pte. John J. ....               | 1st Depot Bn.             |
| MacLean, Pte. Neil J. ....               | 1st Depot Bn.             |
| MacLean, Pte. Patrick .....              | 85th Bn., C.I.            |
| MacNeil, Pte. Angus .....                |                           |
| MacNeil, Pte. Angus .....                | 1st Depot Bn.             |
| <b>MACNEIL, SGT. A. R., D.C.M.</b> ..... | 85th Bn., C.I.            |
| MacNeil, Pte. John .....                 | 185th Bn., C.I.           |
| MacPherson, Spr. James L. ....           | C.E.                      |
| McVaul, Pte. George Vigel .....          | 1st Depot Bn.             |
| Neville, Abbie .....                     | 185th Bn., C.I.           |
| Nolan, Pte. Michael .....                | 106th Bn., C.I.           |
| Nolan, Pte. Patrick .....                |                           |
| O'Dell, Pte. Thomas .....                | 36th Batt., C.F.A.        |
| O'Dell, Pte. William .....               | 36th Batt., C.F.A.        |
| Olliver, Bombadier William F. ....       | 27th Batt., C.F.A.        |
| Olliver, Gnr. Andrew .....               | 17th Batt., C.F.A.        |
| O'Rourke, Pte. Edward .....              | 185th Bn., C.I.           |
| <b>POWER, PTE. JOHN</b> .....            | 185th Bn., C.I.           |
| Power, Pte. Maurice .....                | 40th Bn., C.I.            |
| <b>SMITH, PTE. VINCENT</b> .....         | 40th Bn. and R.C.R., C.I. |
| *Snow, Pte. Edward .....                 | 185th Bn., C.I.           |
| <b>SCOTT, GNR. ALBERT</b> .....          | 36th Batt., C.F.A.        |
| Scott, Pte. Daniel W. ....               | C.A.M.C.                  |
| Tracey, Pte. James .....                 | Depot Bn.                 |
| <b>WALSH, PTE. JOHN J.</b> .....         | 12th Batt., C.F.A.        |
| Walsh, Pte. Frank .....                  |                           |
| *Walsh, Pte. Patrick E. ....             | 185th Bn., C.I.           |
| Welsh, Pte. Patrick .....                | 1st Depot Bn.             |
| <b>WALSH, L.-CPL. FRANK P.</b> .....     | 185th Bn., C.I.           |
| *Watson, L.-Cpl. Thomas .....            | Siege Batt., C.G.A.       |
| Woodford, Signaller Richard J. ....      | 185th Bn., C.I.           |

---

### A SPLENDID FAMILY RECORD.

---

The war record of the family of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Carrigan, Westville, N.S., is one to be proud of. They had six sons and one son-in-law on active service. The sons are James, John William, George, Dan, Edmund and Dougal. The son-in-law is John Higgins. Of the six sons, all except one were wounded while in France.

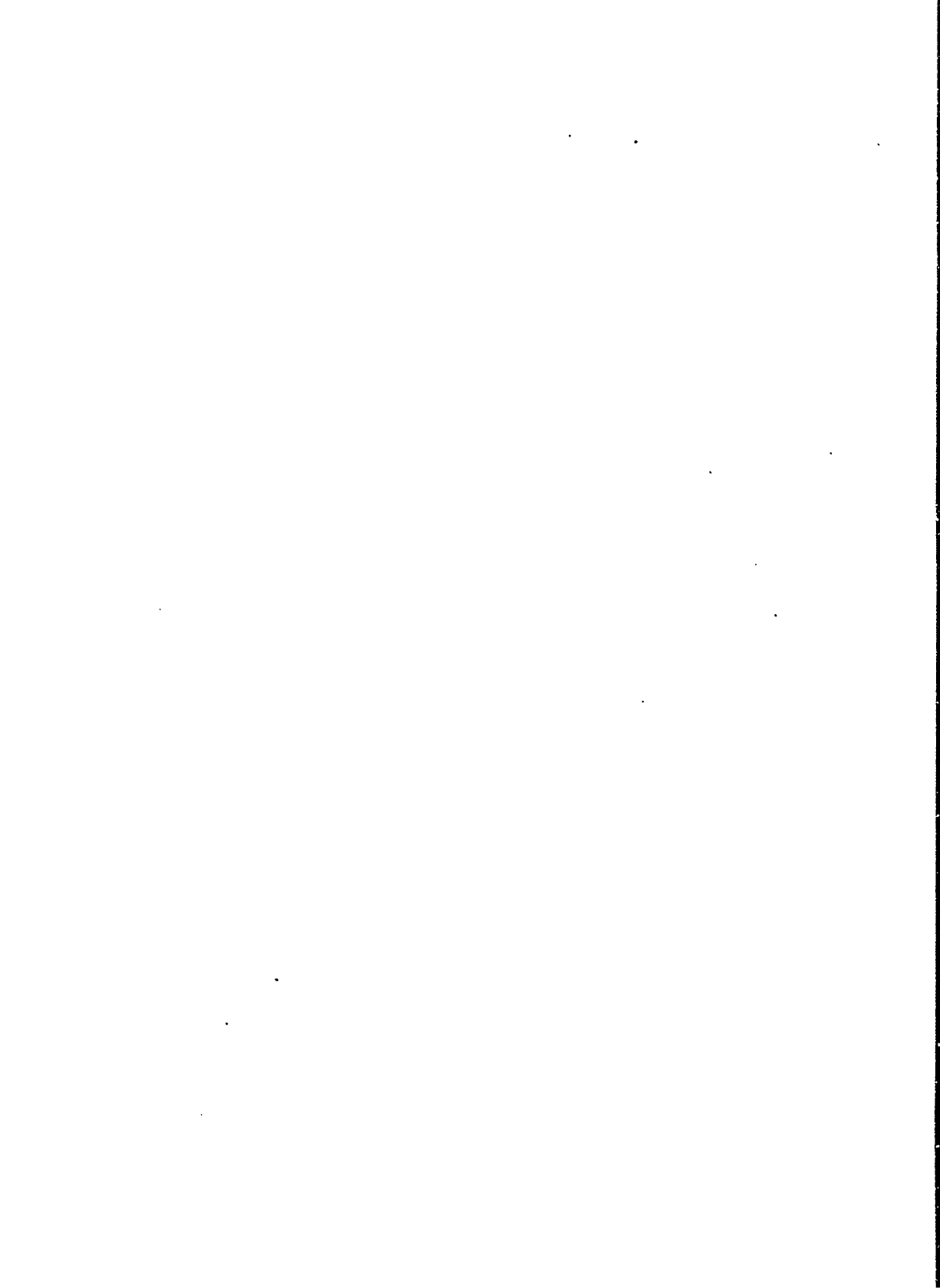




|                                 |                                           |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| ANDREWS, PTE. WALTER.....       | Bridgeport, C.B.                          |
| ARSENAULT, PTE. JOHN.....       | New Aberdeen, C. B.                       |
| ARSENAULT, PTE. JOHN C.....     | Glace Bay, C. B.                          |
| ASHWORTH, PTE. JACK.....        | New Aberdeen, C. B.                       |
| AUCOIN, PTE. HUBERT.....        | Cheticamp, Inverness County, C. B.        |
| BATES, SERGT. MARK WILFRED..... | Louisburg, C.B.                           |
| BARTLETTE, PTE. JAMES.....      | Whitney Pier, C. B.                       |
| BEATON, PTE. DAN FINLAY.....    | Inverness, C. B.                          |
| BEATON, PTE. JOHN ANGUS.....    | Inverness, C. B.                          |
| BENOIT, PTE. SIMON JAMES.....   | Tracadie, N. S.                           |
| BERENS, PTE. ALEX.....          | New Aberdeen, C. B.                       |
| BERRYMAN, PTE. LAWRENCE.....    | Point Tupper, C. B.                       |
| BREWER, PTE. THOMPSON.....      | Sydney, C. B.                             |
| BOYLE, PTE. AMBROSE.....        | Merland, Antigonish County, N. S.         |
| BOUDROT, PTE. WILFRED.....      | Sydney, C. B.                             |
| BOUDREAU, PTE. EVE.....         | Cheticamp, Inverness County, C. B.        |
| BOUDREAU, PTE. JOHN ANGUS.....  | Tracadie, N. S.                           |
| BOUQUIER, PTE. JOHN F.....      | Bridgeport, C. B.                         |
| BOUCHE, PTE. FRANK.....         | Harbor Boucher, N. S.                     |
| BRENNAN, LIEUT. T. LOUIS.....   | North Sydney, C. B.                       |
| BRETTEEN, PTE. STANISLAUS.....  | D'Escousse, C. B.                         |
| BRILEY, PTE. JOHN.....          | Caledonia Mines, C. B.                    |
| BROWN, PTE. JOHN DUNCAN.....    | New Glasgow, N. S.                        |
| BURKE, GNR. CYRIL.....          | Main-a-Dieu, C. B.                        |
| BURKE, PTE. DOUGLAS D.....      | River Bourgeois, C. B.                    |
| BURKE, PTE. DOUGLAS.....        | New Waterford, C. B.                      |
| BURKE, PTE. JACK.....           | New Waterford, C. B.                      |
| BROPHY, LIEUT. J. D.....        | St. Peters, C. B.                         |
| BURNS, PTE. ROBERT.....         | Salmon River, Guysboro County, N. S.      |
| CANN, PTE. JAMES.....           | Dominion No. 4, C. B.                     |
| CAMERON, PTE. ALEXANDER.....    | Bridgeport, C. B.                         |
| CAMERON, PTE. ALEXANDER H.....  | Bridgeport, C. B.                         |
| CAMERON, PTE. JOHN EDWARD.....  | Sydney, C. B.                             |
| CAMPBELL, PTE. CHARLES.....     | Dominion No. 4, C. B.                     |
| CAMPBELL, PTE. DANIEL J.....    | Baddeck, C. B.                            |
| CAMPBELL, PTE. DAN J.....       | East Bay, C. B.                           |
| CAMPBELL, CORPL. JERRY.....     | Iona, C. B.                               |
| CAMPBELL, PTE. JOHN.....        | Port Hood, C. B.                          |
| CAMPBELL, GNR. JOHN A.....      | Inverness, C. B.                          |
| CAMPBELL, GNR. JOHN D.....      | East Bay, C. B.                           |
| CAMPBELL, PTE. JOHN L.....      | Bridgeport, C. B.                         |
| CAMPBELL, PTE. RODERICK.....    | Johnstown, C. B.                          |
| CATHCART, PTE. LEONARD.....     | Sydney, C. B.                             |
| CARRIGAN, PTE. WILLIAM.....     | Sand Point, Guysboro County, N. S.        |
| CARRIGAN, PTE. WILLIAM.....     | Arichat, C. B.                            |
| CHISHOLM, PTE. ALEXANDER F..... | Briley Brook, Antigonish County, N. S.    |
| CHISHOLM, PTE. AMBROSE.....     | Hallowell Grant, Antigonish County, N. S. |

|                                        |                                        |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| CHISHOLM, PTE. COLIN F.....            | Briley Brook, Antigonish County, N. S. |
| CHISHOLM, PTE. DANIEL.....             | Westville, N. S.                       |
| CHISHOLM, CORPL. DANIEL A.....         | St. Andrews, Antigonish County, N. S.  |
| CHISLOLM, MAJOR E., D.S.O., M.C. & Bar | Harbour Boucher, N. S.                 |
| CHISHOLM, PTE. JOHN.....               | Georgeville, Antigonish County, N. S.  |
| CHISHOLM, PTE. ROD.....                | St. Andrews, Antigonish County, N. S.  |
| CHISHOLM, PTE. WILLIAM A.....          | Troy, Inverness County, C. B.          |
| CHIASSON, PTE. JOHN F.....             | Margaree Forks, C. B.                  |
| CHIASSON, PTE. JOSEPH.....             | Cheticamp, C. B.                       |
| COLLINS, CORPL. ALEXANDER D.....       | South West Margaree, C. B.             |
| COLLINS, LANCE-CORPL. JAMES P..        | South West Margaree, C. B.             |
| CAHILL, SPR. FRANCIS.....              | Inverness, C. B.                       |
| COCKERY, PTE. RICHARD.....             | Sydney Mines, C. B.                    |
| CONNOLLY, PTE. EDWARD LOUIS.....       | Melford Haven, Guysboro County, N. S.  |
| CURLEY, PTE. JOHN.....                 | Sydney, C. B.                          |
| CORMIER, SPR. ARSENE.....              | Grand Etang, C.B.                      |
| CORBETT, PTE. ANDREW.....              | Bridgeport, C. B.                      |
| COX, PTE. JOSEPH.....                  | North Sydney, C. B.                    |
| CURRIE, PTE. DOUGALD.....              | Glace Bay, C. B.                       |
| CURRY, PTE. FRANK.....                 | New Waterford, C. B.                   |
| CURRY, GNR. JOHN ALLAN.....            | Glace Bay, C. B.                       |
| CURRY, PTE. RICHARD.....               | Sydney Mines, C. B.                    |
| CURTIS, PTE. WILLIAM.....              | Glace Bay, C. B.                       |
| CROAK, PTE. JOHN BERNARD, V. C.,       | New Aberdeen, C. B.                    |
| CYR, PTE. ALEXANDER.....               | Westville, N. S.                       |
|                                        |                                        |
| DAVID, PTE. NEIL.....                  | Port Felix, Guysboro County, N. S.     |
| DAWE, PTE. WILLIAM.....                | Sydney, C. B.                          |
| DAVIDSON, PTE. ROBERT.....             | Sydney Mines, C. B.                    |
| DECOSTE, PTE. DAVID.....               | Tracadie, N.S.                         |
| DECOSTE, PTE. EUSTACE.....             | Mulgrave, Guysboro County, N. S.       |
| DECOSTE, PTE. RAYMOND.....             | Harbor Boucher, N. S.                  |
| DECOSTE, PTE. THOMAS.....              | Linwood, Antigonish County, N. S.      |
| DESVEAUX, PTE. HECTOR.....             | Cheticamp, C. B.                       |
| DESVEAUX, BUGLER HECTOR.....           | Dominion No. 4, C. B.                  |
| DESVEAUX, PTE. MICHAEL.....            | Cheticamp, C. B.                       |
| DESVEAUX, PTE. NEIL J.....             | Dominion No. 4, C. B.                  |
| DELANEY, PTE. WILLIAM.....             | Sydney, C. B.                          |
| DELOREY, PTE. MOSES EVERETT.....       | Tracadie, N. S.                        |
| DELOREY, CORPT. NICHOLAS.....          | Tracadie, N. S.                        |
| DERION, PTE. PIUS.....                 | North Sydney, C. B.                    |
| DETERVILLE, PTE. ARMAND, M.M.....      | Inverness, C. B.                       |
| DETERVILLE, PTE. EMILE.....            | Inverness, C. B.                       |
| DEVINE, SERGT. FRANCIS L.....          | North Sydney, C. B.                    |
| DESALEBERRY, PTE. PIERRE.....          | Sydney, C. B.                          |
| DEVANNEY, DVR. ROBERT.....             | Antigonish, N. S.                      |
| DEWAR, O. M. SERGT. D. L.....          | St. Peters, C. B.                      |
| DINANT, PTE. PASCAL.....               | North Sydney, C. B.                    |
| DOOLEY, PTE. THOMAS.....               | Dominion No. 4, C. B.                  |
| DOOLEY, PTE. MAURICE.....              | Dominion No. 4, C. B.                  |
| DOUCETTE, PTE. JOHN D.....             | Grand Etang, C. B.                     |
| DOUCETTE, PTE. THOMAS P.....           | East Margaree, C. B.                   |
| DONOVAN, PTE. GEORGE T.....            | South Ingonish, C. B.                  |
| DORT, PTE. DAVID L.....                | Cole Harbor, Guysboro County, N. S.    |
| DORT, PTE. LEO.....                    | Cole Harbor, Guysboro County, N. S.    |
| DUNNE, PTE. JAMES.....                 | Port Morien, C. B.                     |





|                                    |                                          |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| DUNNE, PTE. M.....                 | Port Morien, C. B.                       |
| DUNPHY, PTE. JAMES.....            | Boulardarie, C. B.                       |
| DUNPHY, PTE. WILLIAM.....          | Boulardarie, C. B.                       |
|                                    |                                          |
| FARRELL, PTE. PHILIP.....          | New Aberdeen, C. B.                      |
| FLEMMING, CORPL. EDWARD.....       | Dominion No. 4, C. B.                    |
| FLYNN, PTE. OWEN.....              | Thorburn, Pictou County, N. S.           |
| FLYNN, PTE. ROBERT.....            | Thorburn, Pictou County, N. S.           |
| FOGARTY, PTE. HOWARD.....          | Hazel Hill, Guysboro County, N. S.       |
| FOGARTY, PTE. MARTIN.....          | Canso, N.S.                              |
| FOUGERE, PTE. ALEXANDER.....       | Harbor Boucher, N.S.                     |
| FOUGERE, PTE. ANTHONY.....         | D'Escousse, C. B.                        |
| FOUGERE, PTE. ANGUS.....           | Victoria Mines, C. B.                    |
| FOUGERE, PTE. PIERRE.....          | Larry's River, N. S.                     |
| FORTUNE, PTE. JOSEPH.....          | North Sydney, C. B.                      |
| FRASER, PTE. ALEX.....             | Port Hastings, C. B.                     |
| FRASER, PTE. JOHN JAMES.....       | Mulgrave, N. S.                          |
| FRASER, PTE. JAMES IGNATIUS.....   | Mulgrave, N.S.                           |
| FRASER, CORPL. LEWIS.....          | New Glasgow, N. S.                       |
| FREEBAIRN, PTE. B. W.....          | Whitney Pier, C. B.                      |
| FERGUSON, PTE. JOHN.....           | Sydney, C. B.                            |
| FERGUSON, LANCE-CORPL. JOHN D..... | Louisburg, C. B.                         |
| FOREST, PTE. EDMUND.....           | Arichat, C.B.                            |
| FINN, PTE. JOHN W.....             | Mabou, C. B.                             |
|                                    |                                          |
| GABRIEL, PTE. FRED.....            | New Aberdeen, C. B.                      |
| GARDINER, PTE. JOSEPH.....         | Dominion No. 4., C. B.                   |
| GARDINER, PTE. ANDREW.....         | Sydney Mines, C. B.                      |
| GARDINER, PTE. JOHN.....           | New Aberdeen, C. B.                      |
| GALLANT, PTE. ADOLPH.....          | Sydney, C. B.                            |
| GASPER, SERGT. JOHN.....           | Nevada Valley, C. B.                     |
| GILDAY, PTE. CLEMENT.....          | Dominion No. 4, C. B.                    |
| GILLIS, LIEUT. ANGUS.....          | Port Hawkesbury, C. B.                   |
| GILLIS, SERGT. DANIEL.....         | Pictou, N. S.                            |
| GILLIS, PTE. JOHN ANGUS.....       | South West Margaree, C. B.               |
| GILLIS, PTE. JOSEPH BERNARD.....   | Antigonish, N. S.                        |
| GILLIS, PTE. JOHN P.....           | Dominion No. 4, C. B.                    |
| GILLIS, CORPL. JOSEPH P.....       | South West Margaree, C. B.               |
| GILLIS, PTE. JOSEPH.....           | Soldiers' Cove, C. B.                    |
| GILLIS, PTE. RONALD D.....         | Grand Mira, C. B.                        |
| GILLIS, PTE. PETER.....            | New Aberdeen, C. B.                      |
| GUILLHUME, PTE. RAYMOND.....       | Inverness, C. B.                         |
| GOUTHRO, DVR. CHARLES.....         | Sydney Mines, C. B.                      |
| GOUTHRO, PTE. JEROME.....          | North Sydney, C. B.                      |
| GOUTHRO, PTE. JOHN.....            | Little Bras d'Or, C.B.                   |
| GRANT, PTE. WILLIAM.....           | St. Josephs, Antigonish County, N. S.    |
| GRANT, LANCE-CORPL. J. ARTHUR..... | Antigonish, N. S.                        |
| GRANT, PTE. JOHN.....              | Malignant Cove, Antigonish County, N. S. |
| GROVES, PTE. DAN.....              | New Aberdeen, C. B.                      |
|                                    |                                          |
| HACHE, PTE. HECTOR.....            | Dominion No. 4, C. B.                    |
| HALL, PTE. DAN.....                | Dominion, C. B.                          |
| HALEY, PTE. SIMON.....             | Port Felix, C. B.                        |
| HAWLEY, PTE. ALEX.....             | Reserve Mines, C. B.                     |
| HAWLEY, PTE. COLIN.....            | Glace Bay, C. B.                         |
| HAWLEY, GNR. COLIN.....            | New Waterford C. B.                      |

|                                    |                                    |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| HARVEY, PTE. PHILIP .....          | New Waterford, C. B.               |
| HINCKS, PTE. GEORGE .....          | New Waterford, C. B.               |
| HOLMES, PTE. THOMAS .....          | Inverness, C. B.                   |
| HORRICKS, PTE. JOHN .....          | Sydney Mines, C. B.                |
| JACKSON, PTE. WILLIAM .....        | Antigonish, N. S.                  |
| JESSOME, PTE. DAMASE .....         | Little Bras d'Or, C. B.            |
| JESSOME, PTE. JAMES L. ....        | Little Bras d'Or, C. B.            |
| JESSOME, PTE. JOHN .....           | Little Bras D'Or, C. B.            |
| JESSOME, PTE. IGNATIUS .....       | Little Bras D'Or, C. B.            |
| JOHNSTON, PTE. FRANK .....         | St. Peters, C. B.                  |
| JOHNSTONE, PTE. JAMES N. ....      | Johnstown, C. B.                   |
| JOHNSTONE, PTE. STEPHEN .....      | Glace Bay, C. B.                   |
| JOYCE, PTE. JAMES .....            | Lower River Inhabitants, C. B.     |
| KEATING, SAILOR, JAMES B. ....     | Canso, N. S.                       |
| KENNA, PTE. THOMAS .....           | Antigonish, N. S.                  |
| KEHOE, PTE. GEORGE .....           | North Sydney, C. B.                |
| KEHOE, GNR. RONALD .....           | North Sydney, C. B.                |
| KEHOE, PTE THOMAS .....            | North Sydney, C. B.                |
| KELLEY, SAILOR, BERNARD .....      | North Sydney, C. B.                |
| KELLEY, PTE. BARNEY .....          | Reserve Mines, C. B.               |
| KENNEDY, PTE. NICHOLAS .....       | Dominion, C. B.                    |
| LANDRY, PTE. ALEX .....            | Pomquet, Antigonish County, N. S.  |
| LANDRY, PTE. JOHN .....            | Rockdale, Richmond County, C. B.   |
| LAMEY, PTE. DANIEL .....           | Glenora, Inverness County, C. B.   |
| LADREW, PTE. HENRY .....           | North Sydney, C. B.                |
| LATHEGEE, PTE. ANTHONY .....       | Main-a-Dieu, C. B.                 |
| LEVANDIER, PTE. ARTHUR .....       | Port Felix, Guysboro County, N. S. |
| LEBLANC, PTE. DAN. L. ....         | Grand Etang, C. B.                 |
| LEVANGIE, PTE. AMBROSE .....       | Harbor Boucher, N. S.              |
| LEVANGIE, PTE. BENJAMIN .....      | Harbor Boucher, N. S.              |
| LING, PTE. FRANCIS A. ....         | Inverness, C. B.                   |
| LING, PTE. LAURENCE .....          | Inverness, C. B.                   |
| LING, PTE. THOMAS .....            | Reserve Mines, C. B.               |
| LIVINGSTONE, LANCE-CORPL. GEORGE   | New Waterford, C. B.               |
| LONG, PTE. WILLIAM .....           | North Sydney, C. B.                |
| LONG, PTE. WILLIAM EDWARD .....    | New Glasgow, N. S.                 |
| LUEDEE, PTE. JOSEPH P. ....        | Cheticamp, C. B.                   |
| LUSH, PTE. WILLIAM .....           | North Sydney, C. B.                |
| MADORE, LANCE CORPL. AMBROSE H.    | Westville, N. S.                   |
| MAHONEY, PTE. E. P. M M. ....      | New Aberdeen, C. B.                |
| MAILLARD, PTE. CLEMENT .....       | Sydney, C. B.                      |
| MALLOY, PTE. JAMES .....           | Caledonia Mines, C. B.             |
| MANSFIELD, PTE. WILLIAM .....      | Antigonish, N. S.                  |
| MANUEL, PTE. A. J. ....            | Canso, N. S.                       |
| MARR, PTE. CHARLES W. ....         | Boylston, Guysboro County, N. S.   |
| MARTELL, PTE. HARRY .....          | I'Ardoise, C. B.                   |
| MARTELL, PTE. HENRY P. ....        | Rockdale, Richmond County, C. B.   |
| MARTELL, PTE. RAYMOND .....        | Petit de Grat, C. B.               |
| MARTELL, LIEUT. WALTER. M. M. .... | I'Ardoise, C. B.                   |
| MATHESON, PTE. THOMAS JAMES .....  | New Aberdeen, C. B.                |
| MARTIN, PTE. NEIL .....            | Deminion, C. B.                    |
| MARTIN, CAPT. JOHN JOSEPH .....    | Lourdes, N. S.                     |



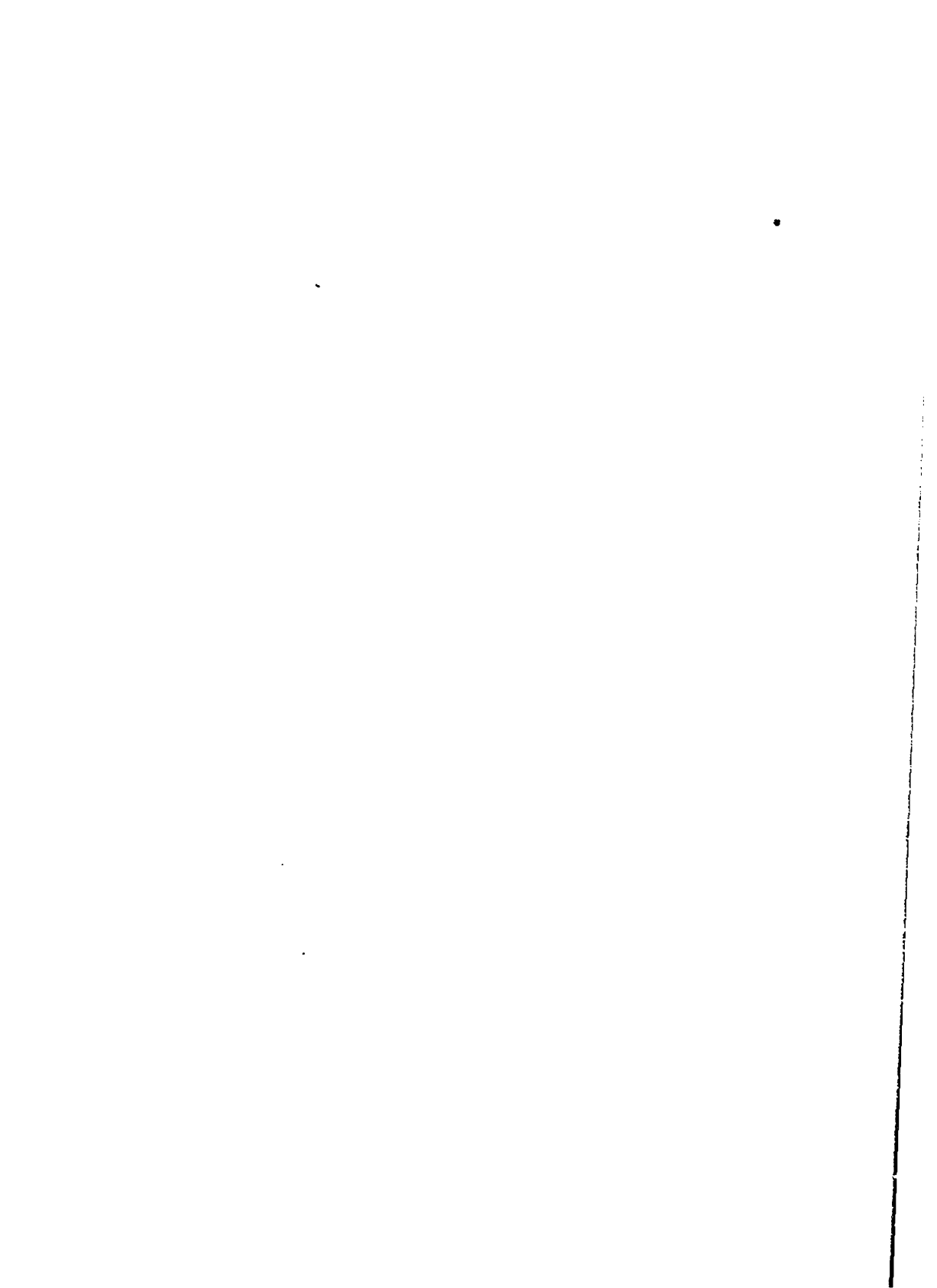




|                                      |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| MARSHALL, PTE. WILLIAM.....          | North Sydney, C. B.                     |
| MEECHAN, PTE. JAMES.....             | Dominion No. 4, C. B.                   |
| MILLER, SPR. ALBERT B.....           | East Margaree, C. B.                    |
| MOORE, PTE. GEORGE.....              | Little Bras D'Or, C. B.                 |
| MORRISON, PTE. ANGUS J.....          | Glen Morrison, C. B.                    |
| MORRISON, PTE. JOHN A.....           | Baddeck, C. B.                          |
| MORRISON, PTE. JOHN.....             | Sydney, C. B.                           |
| MORRISON, PTE. MALCOLM.....          | Glace Bay, C. B.                        |
| MORRISON, PTE. NEIL.....             | Mulgrave, N. S.                         |
| MORRISON, PTE. PIUS.....             | Sydney, C. B.                           |
| MORRISON, PTE. RONALD.....           | Sydney Mines, C. B.                     |
| MORIARTY, PTE. JOHN.....             | Whitney Pier, C. B.                     |
| MOMBOURQUETTE, PTE. CORNELIUS J..... | Lingan, C. B.                           |
| MOMBOURQUETTE, PTE. HARRY.....       | I'Ardoise, C. B.                        |
| MUNROE, PTE. ANGUS.....              | New Aberdeen, C. B.                     |
| MURPHY, PTE. DENIS L.....            | N. E. Margaree, C. B.                   |
| MURPHY, PTE. H. J.....               | Reserve Mines, C. B.                    |
| MURPHY, PTE. JAMES.....              | New Aberdeen, C. B.                     |
| MURPHY, PTE. JAMES M.....            | N. E. Margaree, C. B.                   |
| MURPHY, PTE. JOSEPH.....             | Port Hood, C. B.                        |
| MURPHY, PTE. MARTIN.....             | Main-a-Dieu, C. B.                      |
| MURPHY, PTE. MICHAEL.....            | New Aberdeen, C. B.                     |
| MYERS, PTE. GEORGE.....              | Sydney, C. B.                           |
| MYERS, PTE. JOSEPH.....              | Westville, N. S.                        |
| MACALLISTER, LANCE-CORPL. CHAS.....  | Westville, N. S.                        |
| MACARTHUR, PTE. JOHN.....            | Inverness, C. B.                        |
| MACARTHUR, PTE. JOHN A.....          | Stellarton, N. S.                       |
| MACCALLUM, PTE. ARTHUR.....          | North Ogden, Guysboro County, N. S.     |
| MACCORMICK, PTE. ANGUS J.....        | Grand Mira, C. B.                       |
| MACCORMICK, PTE. ARCHIBALD.....      | Glace Bay, C. B.                        |
| MACCORMICK, PTE. WILLIAM.....        | Glace Bay, C. B.                        |
| MACDANIEL, GNR. DANIEL J.....        | Margaree Forks, C. B.                   |
| MACDANIEL, PTE. JOSEPH H.....        | Margaree Forks, C. B.                   |
| MACDONNELL, PTE. HUGH A.....         | Judique, C. B.                          |
| MACDONNELL, MAJOR W. S.....          | Port Hood, C. B.                        |
| MACDONALD, PTE. ALLAN R.....         | St. Joseph's, Antigonish County, N.S.   |
| MACDONALD, PTE. A.....               | Mabou, C. B.                            |
| MACDONALD, PTE. ANGUS A.....         | Antigonish, N. S.                       |
| MACDONALD, PTE. A.....               | New Aberdeen, C. B.                     |
| MACDONALD, PTE. ANGUS.....           | Mulgrave, N. S.                         |
| MACDONALD, LIEUT. ANGUS D.....       | S. S. Harbor, Antigonish County, N. S.  |
| MACDONALD, PTE. ALEX. L.....         | New Aberdeen, C. B.                     |
| MACDONALD, PTE. ALEX. J.....         | Sydney Mines, C. B.....                 |
| MACDONALD, PTE. ALEX. J.....         | Boisdale, C. B.                         |
| MACDONALD, PTE. ALEXANDER.....       | Tracadie, N. S.                         |
| MACDONALD, PTE. ARCHIBALD.....       | Port Hood, C. B.                        |
| MACDONALD, PTE. ARCHIBALD.....       | Port Morien, C. B.                      |
| MACDONALD, PTE. CHARLES.....         | South Ingonish, C. B.                   |
| MACDONALD, PTE. DONALD.....          | Ardness, Pictou County, N. S.           |
| MACDONALD, PTE. DAN. J.....          | Caledonia Mines, C. B.                  |
| MACDONALD, PTE. DAN. VINCENT.....    | Maryvale, Antigonish County, N.S.       |
| MACDONALD, PTE. DANIEL.....          | Mabou, C. B.                            |
| MACDONALD, GNR. DAN. A.....          | New Glasgow, N. S.                      |
| MACDONALD, PTE. NEIL.....            | Port Hood, C. B.                        |
| MACDONALD, PTE. DAN. A.....          | Fraser's Mills, Antigonish County, N.S. |
| MACDONALD, PTE. DAN R.....           | Sydney Mines, C. B.                     |

|                                  |                                           |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| MACDONALD, PTE. DAN. W.          | Cape George, Antigonish County, N. S.     |
| MACDONALD, PTE. EDWARD           | New Waterford, No. 12, C. B.              |
| MACDONALD, STOKER GEORGE         | St. Peters, C. B.                         |
| MACDONALD, PTE. H. H.            | Dominion No. 4, C. B.                     |
| MACDONALD, PTE. HUGH             | Bridgeport, C. B.                         |
| MACDONALD, PTE. HUGH D.          | Georgeville, Antigonish County, N. S.     |
| MACDONALD, PTE. JAMES            | Glace Bay, C. B.                          |
| MACDONALD, MAJOR JAMES A.        | Dominion No. 4, C. B.                     |
| MACDONALD, PTE. JAMES J.         | French Road, C. B.                        |
| MACDONALD, PTE. JAMES J.         | New Waterford, C. B.                      |
| MACDONALD, PTE. JOSEPH           | New Waterford, C. B.                      |
| MACDONALD, FLIGHT- LIEUT. JOSEPH | Soldiers' Cove, C. B.                     |
| MACDONALD, PTE. JOHN A.          | St. Peters, C. B.                         |
| MACDONALD, SERGT. J. C.          | Port Hood, C. B.                          |
| MACDONALD, SPR. JOHN D.          | Lanark, Antigonish County, N. S.          |
| MACDONALD, SERGT. JOHN D.        | Arisaig, Antigonish County, N. S.         |
| MACDONALD, PTE. JOHN L.          | Fraser's Grant, Antigonish County, N. S.  |
| MACDONALD, PTE. JOSEPH M.        | French Road, C. B.                        |
| MACDONALD, SERGT. L., D.C.M.     | McAara's Brook, Antigonish County, N. S.  |
| MACDONALD, PTE. LOUIS            | Sydney, C. B.                             |
| MACDONALD, PTE. MICHAEL          | Iona, C. B.                               |
| MACDONALD, PTE. MURDOCH          | Glace Bay, C. B.                          |
| MACDONALD, PTE. NEIL JOHN        | Broad Cove Chapel, C. B.                  |
| MACDONALD, PTE. RONALD P.        | New Glasgow, N. S.                        |
| MACDONALD, PTE. RONALD R.        | West Bay Road, C. B.                      |
| MACDONALD, PTE. RONALD W.        | Malignant Cove, Antigonish County, N. S.  |
| MACDONALD, CAPT. RODERICK        | Beaver Meadow, Antigonish County, N. S.   |
| MACDONALD, PTE. RODERICK         | Lourdes, N. S.                            |
| MACDONALD, PTE. THOMAS           | Main-a-Dieu, C. B.                        |
| MACDONALD, LIEUT.-COL. T. HOWARD | Port Hawkesbury, C. B.                    |
| MACDONALD, PTE. WILLIAM J.       | Dominion No. 4, C. B.                     |
| MACDOUGALL, PTE. ANGUS           | Judique Intervale, C. B.                  |
| MACDOUGALL, PTE. ALEX. J.        | Lake Ainslie, C. B.                       |
| MACDOUGALL, SERGT. ALEX.         | Brook Village, C. B.                      |
| MACDOUGALL, PTE. COLIN FRANCIS   | Antigonish, N. S.                         |
| MACDOUGALL, PTE. HECTOR          | Glace Bay, C. B.                          |
| MACDOUGALL, PTE. JOHN A.         | Margaree, Inverness County, C. B.         |
| MACDOUGALL, PTE. JOHN ANDREW     | S. W. Margaree, Inverness County, C. B.   |
| MACDOUGALL, PTE. RODERICK        | Cross Roads Ohio, Antigonish County, N.S. |
| MACDOUGALL, PTE. R. W.           | St. Andrews, N. S.                        |
| MACEACHERN, PTE. COLIN           | Harbor Boucher, N. S.                     |
| MACEACHERN, PTE. JAMES           | Caledonia Mines, C. B.                    |
| MACEACHERN, PTE. JOHN C.         | Inverness, C. B.                          |
| MACEACHERN, PTE. JOHN            | Westville, N. S.                          |
| MACEACHERN, PTE. THOMAS          | Cape George, Antigonish County, N. S.     |
| MACEACHERN, PTE. VINCENT         | Cape George, Antigonish County, N. S.     |
| MACEACHERN, PTE. WARREN          | MacAra's Brook, Antigonish County, N. S.  |
| MACFARLANE, PTE. ALEX.           | Port Hawkesbury, C. B.                    |
| MACFARLANE, PTE. ANGUS J.        | S. W. Margaree, C.B.                      |
| MACGILLIVRAY, LANCE-CPL. DAN.    | Highfield, Antigonish County, N. S.       |
| MACGILLIVRAY, PTE. DOUGALD       | Big Marsh, Antigonish County, N. S.       |
| MACGILLIVRAY, PTE. JOHN ANGUS    | Highfield, Antigonish County, N. S.       |
| MACGILLIVRAY, PTE. JOHN A.       | Reserve Mines, C. B.                      |
| MACGILLIVRAY, PTE. STEPHEN       | Glen Morrison, C. F.                      |
| McGRATH, PTE. FRANCIS            | Sydney C. B.                              |
| MACINNIS, PTE. JAMES             | Reserve Mines, C.B.                       |





|                                   |                                        |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| MACINNIS, PTE. JOHN J.            | New Waterford, C. B.                   |
| MACINNIS, PTE. JOHN H.            | Westville, N. S.                       |
| MACINNIS, PTE. JOSEPH             | Reserve Mines, C. B.                   |
| MACINNIS, PTE. JOSEPH             | North Sydney, C. B.                    |
| MACINNIS, PTE. ROBERT             | Aspy Bay, Bay St. Lawrence, C. B.      |
| MACINTOSH, PTE. JOSEPH            | Sydney Mines, C. B.                    |
| MACINTOSH, PTE. ISAAC             | Sydney Mines, C. B.                    |
| MACINTOSH, PTE. ROBERT            | Sydney Mines, C. B.                    |
| MACINTYRE, SERGT. A., M. M. & Bar | Ben Eoin, C. B.                        |
| MACINTYRE, PTE. DANIEL            | Reserve Mines, C. B.                   |
| MACINTYRE, PTE. HUGH FRANCIS      | Caledonia Mines, C. B.                 |
| MACINTYRE, PTE. JOHN              | Big Pond, C. B.                        |
| MACINTYRE, PTE. JOHN              | Glace Bay, C. B.                       |
| MACINTYRE, PTE. NORMAN            | Caledonia Mines, C. B.                 |
| MACISAAC, PTE. ALEX. D.           | Sydney Mines, C. B.                    |
| MACISAAC, PTE. ARCHIBALD          | Inverness, C. B.                       |
| MACISAAC, PTE. DAN. S.            | Inverness, C. B.                       |
| MACISAAC, SPR. HUGH               | Inverness, C. B.                       |
| MACISAAC, CAPT. FIELDING          | Antigonish, N. S.                      |
| MACISAAC, GNR. JOHN A.            | Inverness, C. B.                       |
| MACISAAC, GNR. JOHN R.            | Ben Eoin, C. B.                        |
| MACISAAC, PTE. JOSEPH E.          | Glace Bay, C. B.                       |
| MACISAAC, PTE. JOSEPH M.          | Canso, N. S.                           |
| MACISAAC, PTE. STEPHEN A.         | Sydney, C. B.                          |
| MACISAAC, GNR. STEPHEN            | East Bay, C. B.                        |
| MACKAY, PTE. JAMES                | North East Mabou, C. B.                |
| MACKAY, PTE. JOHN                 | North East Mabou, C. B.                |
| MACKENZIE, PTE. ANGUS             | Brook Village, C. B.                   |
| MACKENZIE, PTE. ANGUS             | Inverness, C. B.                       |
| MACKENZIE, PTE. ANGUS             | New Waterford, C. B.                   |
| MACKENZIE, SGT. JOSEPH            | Christmas Island, C. B.                |
| MACKENZIE, PTE. LEO               | New Waterford, C. B.                   |
| MACKINNON, PTE. ALLAN             | Shenacadie, C. B.                      |
| MACKINNON, DVR. ALLAN             | Glace Bay, C. B.                       |
| MACKINNON, PTE. ALEX.             | Glace Bay, C. B.                       |
| MACKINNON, PTE. DAN               | New Waterford, C. B.                   |
| MACKINNON, PTE. HUGH E.           | Boisdale, C. B.                        |
| MACKINNON, PTE. JAMES             | Bridgeport, C. B.                      |
| MACKINNON, PTE. JAMES             | Sydney Mines, C. B.                    |
| MACKINNON, PTE. JOHN CHARLES      | Sydney, C. B.                          |
| MACKINNON, PTE. JOHN P.           | Mackinnon's Harbor, C. B.              |
| MACKINNON, PTE. MALCOLM J.        | Iona, C. B.                            |
| MACKINNON, CAPT. MARTIN W.        | Beaver Cove, C. B.                     |
| MACLAUGHLIN, PTE. ARCHIBALD       | New Glasgow, N. S.                     |
| MACLAUGHLIN, PTE. JOHN W.         | New Glasgow, N. S.                     |
| MACLEAN, PTE. ANGUS JOSEPH        | Briley Brook, Antigonish County, N. S. |
| MACLEAN, PTE. ARCHIBALD           | Victoria Mines, C. B.                  |
| MACLEAN, PTE. DAN J.              | Caledonia Mines, C. B.                 |
| MACLEAN, PTE. EDWARD              | Dominion, C. B.                        |
| MACLEAN, PTE. EDWARD              | New Aberdeen, C. B.                    |
| MACLEAN, PTE. JOHN H.             | Baddeck, C. B.                         |
| MACLEAN, PTE. JOHN                | Judique, C. B.                         |
| MACLEAN, PTE. JOHN L.             | Sydney Mines, C. B.                    |
| MACLEAN, PTE. JOHN J.             | Washabuck Centre, C. B.                |
| MACLEAN, CORPL. JOHN A.           | Victoria Mines, C. B.                  |
| MACLEAN, PTE. JOSEPH              | Inverness, C. B.                       |

|                                    |                                          |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| MACLEAN, SAILOR JOSEPH.....        | Sydney Mines, C. B.                      |
| MACLEAN, PTE. JACK.....            | Sydney, C. B.                            |
| MACLEAN, PTE. HECTOR F.....        | Lourdes, N. S.                           |
| MACLEAN, LANCE-CORPL. MICHAEL D.   | Baddeck, C. B.                           |
| MACLEAN, PTE. THOMAS.....          | North Sydney, C. B.                      |
| MACLEOD, LIEUT.-COL. R. C.....     | North Sydney, C. B.                      |
| MACLEOD, PTE. MALCOLM.....         | New Waterford, C.B.                      |
| MACLELLAN, PTE. ARCHIBALD.....     | St. Rose, Broad Cove, C. B.              |
| MACLELLAN, PIPER ARCHIBALD A..     | S. W. Margaree, C. B.                    |
| MACLELLAN, PTE. DAN.....           | S. W. Margaree, C. B.                    |
| MACLELLAN, SERGT. DAN C.....       | New Waterford, C. B.                     |
| MACLELLAN, SERGT. DAN J.....       | Dominion No. 4, C. B.                    |
| MACLELLAN, PTE. HUGH.....          | Big Marsh, Antigonish County, N. S.      |
| MACLELLAN, PTE. JOHN RONALD...     | Belle Cote, C. B.                        |
| MACMASTER, PTE. D. G.....          | Sydney, C. B.                            |
| MACMILLAN, PTE. CHARLES W.....     | Antigonish, N. S.                        |
| MACMILLAN, PTE. JOSEPH.....        | Reserve Mines, C. B.                     |
| MACMILLAN, PTE. RODERICK.....      | Reserve Mines, C. B.                     |
| MACMULLIN, PTE. ANTHONY.....       | Sydney, C. B.                            |
| MACMULLIN, SERGT. JAMES.....       | Sydney, C. B.                            |
| MACMULLIN, PTE. PATRICK.....       | New Waterford, C. B.                     |
| MACNAMARA, CORPL. GORDON, D.S.O.   | Pictou, N. S.                            |
| MACNAMARA, SERGT. GORDON, M.M..    | Lower River Inhabitants, C. B.           |
| MACNAMARA, SERGT. JOSEPH.....      | Lower River Inhabitants, C. B.           |
| MACNEIL, PTE. ALEXANDER.....       | Caledonia Mines, C. B.                   |
| MACNEIL, PTE. AMBROSE.....         | Baddeck, C. B.                           |
| MACNEIL, PTE. ANGUS.....           | New Waterford, C. B.                     |
| MACNEIL, CAPT. ANGUS J.....        | Gillis Point, C. B.                      |
| MACNEIL, SGT. ANGUS R., D.C.M..... | Whitney Pier, C.B.                       |
| MACNEIL, PTE. CHARLES.....         | Brook Village, C. B.                     |
| MACNEIL, LIEUT. CHARLES HERMAN     | River Bourgeois, C. B.                   |
| MACNEIL, PTE. FRANCIS JOHN A.....  | New Glasgow, N. S.                       |
| MACNEIL, PTE. HERBERT.....         | New Glasgow, N. S.                       |
| MACNEIL, PTE. JAMES F.....         | Caledonia Mines, C. B.                   |
| MACNEIL, PTE. JAMES.....           | Bridgeport, C. B.                        |
| MACNEIL, PTE. JOHN JAMES.....      | New Victoria, C. B.                      |
| MACNEIL, PTE. JOHN.....            | New Waterford, C. B.                     |
| MACNEIL, PTE. JOHN A.....          | New Waterford, C. B.                     |
| MACNEIL, PTE. JOHN A.....          | Malignant Cove, Antigonish County, N. S. |
| MACNEIL, GNR. J. J.....            | New Aberdeen, C. B.                      |
| MACNEIL, PTE. JOSEPH.....          | Sydney Mines, C. B.                      |
| MACNEIL, PTE. LEC.....             | Iona, C. B.                              |
| MACNEIL, PTE. MURDOCK.....         | Johnstown, C. B.                         |
| MACNEIL, PTE. MURDOCK I.....       | Washabuck Centre, C. B.                  |
| MACNEIL, PTE. NEIL J.....          | Margaree Harbor, C. B.                   |
| MACNEIL, PTE. STEPHEN.....         | Lanark, Antigonish County, N. S.         |
| MACNEIL, PTE. JOSEPH.....          | Sydney, C. B.                            |
| MACNEIL, PTE. N. A.....            | Baddeck, C. B.                           |
| MACPHEE, PTE. ARCHIBALD.....       | Sydney, C. B.                            |
| MACPHEE, PTE. JOSEPH.....          | Johnstown, C. B.                         |
| MACPHERSON, PTE. ALLAN G.....      | Little Bras d'Or, C. B.                  |
| MACPHERSON, PTE. ALEXANDER.....    | St. Andrews, Antigonish County, N. S.    |
| MACPHERSON, PTE. FRANK.....        | Inverness, C. B.                         |
| MACPHERSON, PTE. JOHN.....         | Georgeville, Antigonish County, N. S.    |
| MACPHERSON, SPR. JOHN A.....       | Springfield, Antigonish County, N. S.    |
| MACPHERSON, PTE. LESLIE.....       | North Riverside, Guysboro County, N. S.  |







|                                         |                                         |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| McQUIRK, PTE. GEORGE.....               | Stellarton, N. S.                       |
| MACSWEEN, PTE. ANGUS.....               | Boisdale, C. B.                         |
| MACSWEEN, PTE. JOSEPH.....              | Boisdale, C. B.                         |
|                                         |                                         |
| NAILEN, PTE. LOUIS.....                 | North Sydney, C. B.                     |
| NEARING, PTE. MARK.....                 | Dominion, C. B.                         |
| NICHOLSON, PTE. JOHN R.....             | New Waterford, C. B.                    |
| NICHOLSON, PTE. PETER.....              | North Sydney, C. B.                     |
| NOCTEN, PTE. CHARLES.....               | South Intervale, Guysboro County, N. S. |
|                                         |                                         |
| O'BRIEN, LIEUT. ALEXANDER.....          | Antigonish, N. S.                       |
| O'CONNELL, SERGT. CHARLES T.....        | Sydney, C. B.                           |
| O'DEA, PTE. MICHAEL JAMES, M.M.....     | Port Morien, C. B.                      |
| O'DONOGHUE, LIEUT. CHAS. K., M.S.M..... | Canso, N. S.                            |
| O'HANDLEY, PTE. DAN. ALEX.....          | Marble Mountain, C. B.                  |
| O'HANDLEY, SPR. JAMES.....              | Dominion No. 4, C. B.                   |
| O'HANDLEY, PTE. PETER.....              | Dominion, C. B.                         |
| O'NEIL, PTE. JAMES.....                 | Bateston, C. B.                         |
| O'RILEY, PTE. NEIL.....                 | New Waterford, C. B.                    |
|                                         |                                         |
| PASTERNAK, PTE. A.....                  | New Aberdeen, C. B.                     |
| POIRIER, PTE. ELIAS.....                | Grand Etang, C. B.                      |
| POIRIER, SIGNALLER HUBERT.....          | D'Escousse, C. B.                       |
| POIRIER, PTE. HENRY.....                | Cheticamp, C. B.                        |
| POIRIER, PTE. MARCELLIN.....            | Cheticamp, C. B.                        |
| POIRIER, PTE. NAPOLEON.....             | Cheticamp, C. B.                        |
| PERTUS, LIEUT. ALPHONSE REMIE.....      | D'Escousse, C. B.                       |
| PETRIE, PTE. FRANK.....                 | Rockdale, Richmond County, C. B.        |
| PETRIE, SERGT. JOHN G.....              | New Aberdeen, C. B.                     |
| PERRY, PTE. JOHN.....                   | Pictou, N. S.                           |
| PERRY, PTE. MARSHALL.....               | Reserve Mines, C. B.                    |
| POWER, PTE. JOHN.....                   | Whitney Pier, C. B.                     |
| POWER, PTE. JOSEPH J.....               | New Waterford, C. B.                    |
| POWER, PTE. NORMAN L.....               | Louisburg, C. B.                        |
| PRIJEAN, PTE. BARTHOLOMEW.....          | L'Ardoise, C. B.                        |
| PROUGHT, PTE. DANIEL B.....             | North Sydney, C. B.                     |
|                                         |                                         |
| QUANN, PTE. RODERICK.....               | Dominion No. 4, C. B.                   |
|                                         |                                         |
| REDMOND, PTE. WILLIAM.....              | West L'Ardoise, C. B.                   |
| REYNOLD, PTE. JOHN A.....               | Fox Island, Guysboro County, N. S.      |
| RICHARD, PTE. JOSEPH.....               | Little Bras D'Or, C. B.                 |
| ROACH, PTE. WILLIAM.....                | New Waterford, C. B.                    |
| ROACH, PTE. WILLIAM.....                | Stellarton, N. S.                       |
| ROGERS, DVR. WILLIAM.....               | New Aberdeen, C. B.                     |
| ROGERS, PTE. WILLIAM A.....             | Heatherton, N. S.                       |
| ROGERS, PTE. WILLIAM F.....             | Glace Bay, C. B.                        |
| ROSS, PTE. ANGUS.....                   | Margaree Forks, C. B.                   |
| ROUTLEDGE, PTE. ROBERT.....             | Sydney, C. B.                           |
| RYAN, PTE. JAMES.....                   | Port Hawkesbury, C. B.                  |
|                                         |                                         |
| SAMSON, PTE. JOSEPH D.....              | River Bourgeois, C. B.                  |
| SCOTT, GNR. ALBERT.....                 | Whitney Pier, C. B.                     |
| SHANNON, PTE. HOWARD.....               | Lower River Inhabitants, C. B.          |
| SHEEHAN, PTE. JOHN A.....               | Clydesdale, Antigonish County, N. S.    |

---

|                                      |                                       |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| SHEPPARD, PTE. WALTER.....           | Sydney, C. B.                         |
| SLOAN, PTE. J. R.....                | New Aberdeen, C. B.                   |
| SMIT <sup>n</sup> , PTE. ALBERT..... | Oyster Pond, Guysboro County, N. S.   |
| SMITH, PTE. ALBYN.....               | Larry's Rover, Guysboro County, N. S. |
| SMITH, PTE. ANDREW.....              | Pictou, N. S.                         |
| SMITH, PTE. JAMES.....               | Mabou Harbor, C. B.                   |
| SMITH, PTE. MARTIN.....              | Oyster Pond, Guysboro County, N. S.   |
| SMITH, PTE. RAYMOND E.....           | Mulgrave, N. S.                       |
| SMITH, PTE. VINCENT.....             | Whitney Pier, C. B.                   |
| SMITH, PTE. WILLIAM.....             | Sydney, C. B.                         |
| SOHMERS, PTE. ELISE LEGIAN.....      | Sydney, C. B.                         |
| SOMERS, CORPL. FRANK.....            | Sydney, C. B.                         |
| SOMERS, PTE. WALTER.....             | Sydney, C. B.                         |
| SPINCER, PTE. CLEMENT.....           | Caledonia Mines, C. B.                |
| STEELE, PTE. HARRY.....              | Sydney, C. B.                         |
| STONE, PTE. WILFRED.....             | Sydney, C. B.                         |
| ST. JOHN, PTE. CHRISTOPHER.....      | New Aberdeen, C. B.                   |
| SULLIVAN, SERGT. WILLIAM.....        | Westville, N. S.                      |
| SULLIVAN, PTE. THOMAS.....           | Canso, N. S.                          |
| SUTHERLAND, PTE. ALEX.....           | Sydney Mines. C. B.                   |
|                                      |                                       |
| TOBIN, SERGT. EDWARD.....            | Sydney, C. B.                         |
| TOBIN, SPR. JOHN.....                | Pictou, N. S.                         |
| TOBIN, PTE. THOMAS.....              | North Sydney, C. B.                   |
| TUTTY, PTE. ROBERT.....              | Sydney Mines, C. B.                   |
| TRACEY, PTE. DENNIS.....             | New Aberdeen, C. B.                   |
| TREMBLE, PTE. JOHN JOSEPH.....       | Tracadie, N. S.                       |
|                                      |                                       |
| WALSH, PTE. JOHN J.....              | Whitney Pier, C. B.                   |
| WALSH, LANCE-CORPL. FRANK P.....     | Whitney Pier, C. B.                   |
| WALSH, PTE. PHILIP.....              | Sydney, C. B.                         |
| WELLS, MATE JOHN C.....              | Whitehead, Guysboro Co., N. S.        |
| WISEMAN, PTE. WILLIAM.....           | Bridgeport, C. B.                     |
| WORTH, PTE. JOSEPH E.....            | North Ogden, Guysboro County, N. S.   |
|                                      |                                       |
| YOUNG, PTE. ALEX.....                | Sydney Mines, C. B.                   |

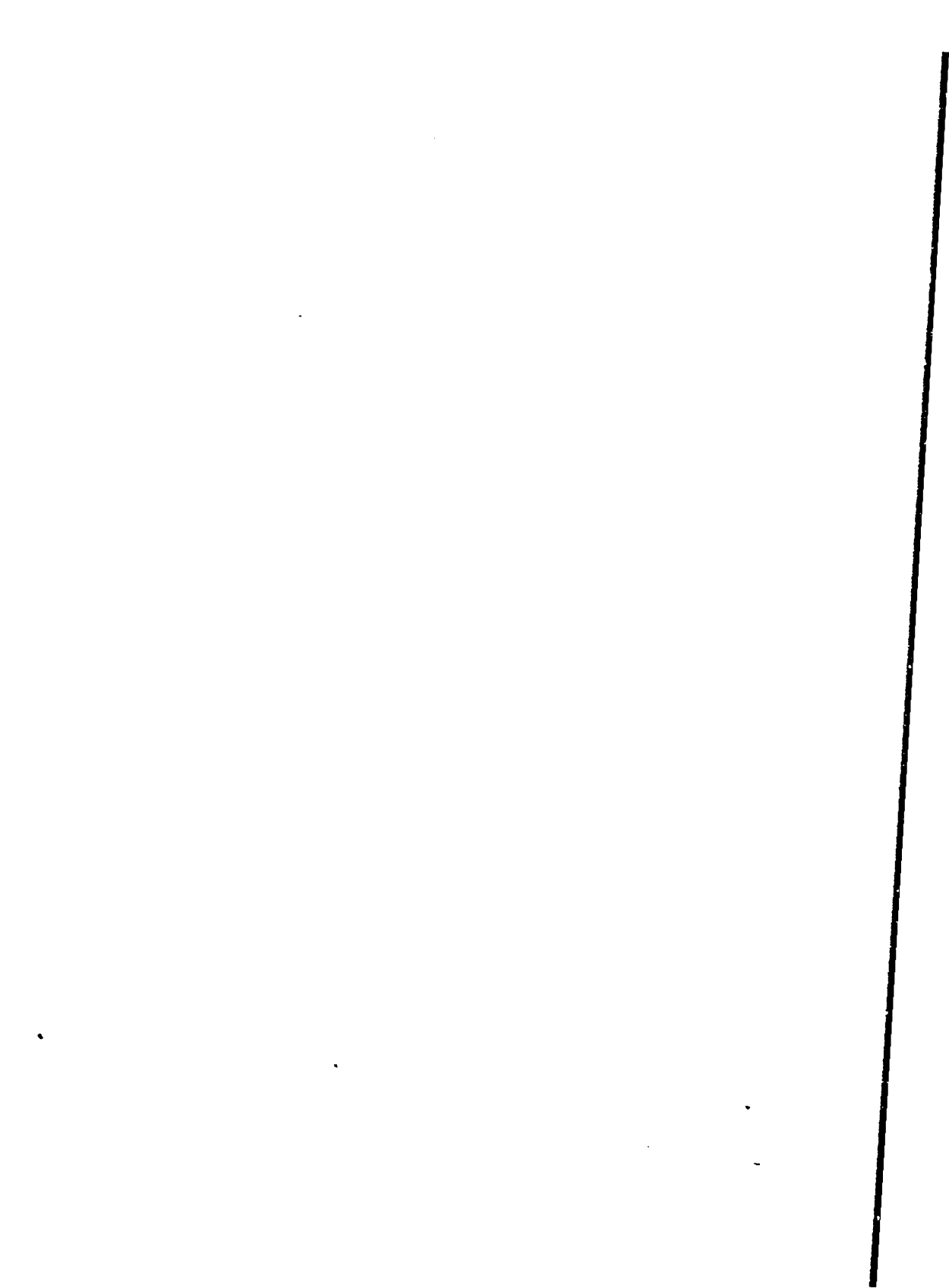




THEY MADE THE SUPREME SACRIFICE.



A GROUP OF OFFICERS.



## HONOR ROLL OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER

---

(Names of those who have been killed, or died in the service, or are missing, are printed in capitals. The wounded are indicated with an asterisk.)

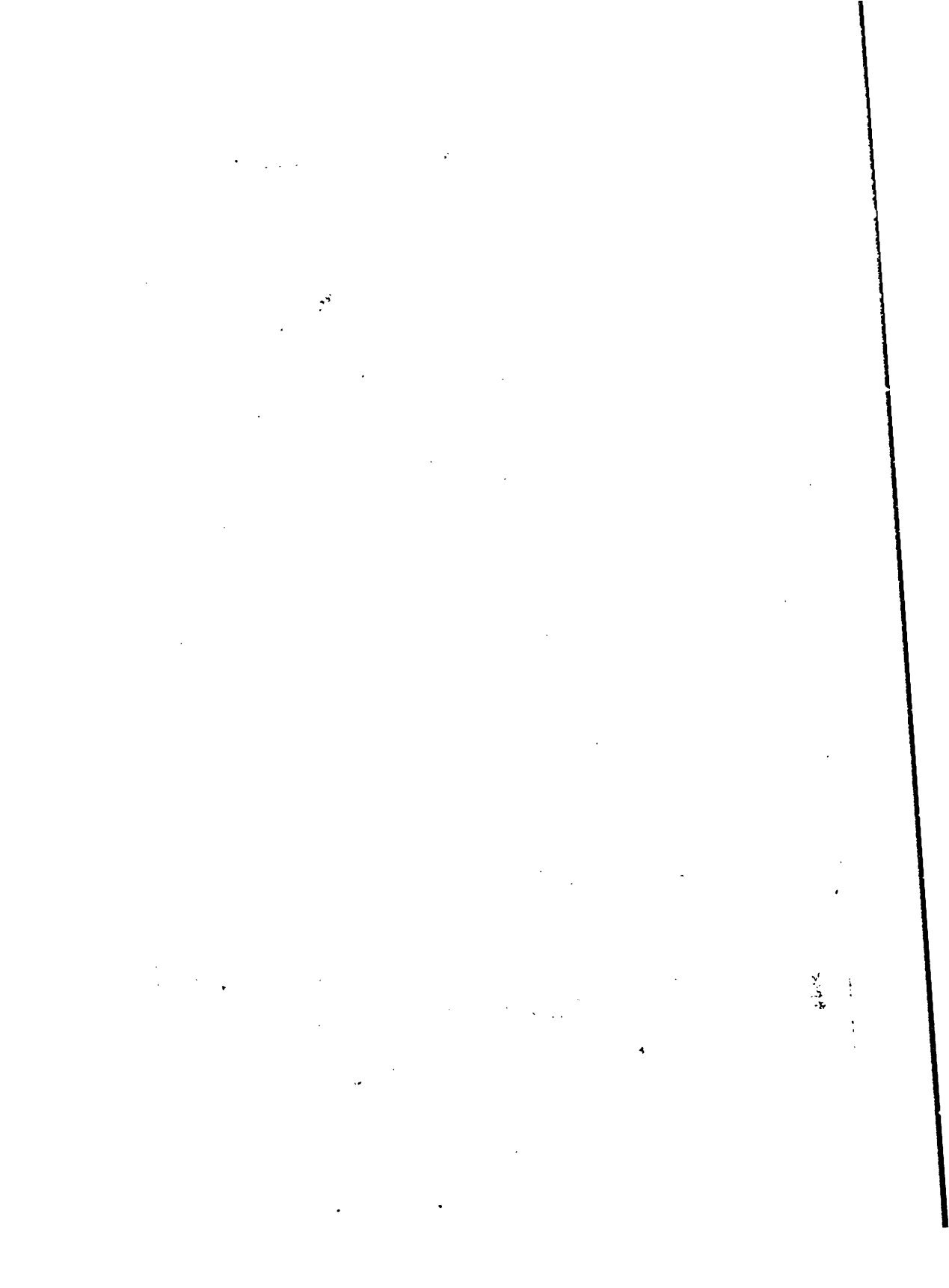
- Almon, Sgt. J. M., M.S.M., George's River, C.B., 9th Batt., C.F.A.  
 Attridge, Pte. A. J., Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.M.C.  
 \*Anglin, Lieut. Francis W., Ottawa, R.A.F.  
 Armstrong, Capt. A. J., Ottawa, C.A.M.C.  
 Arsenault, Pte. E., Weymouth, N.S.
- Baker, Capt. Harry, Sydney, C.B., C.E.  
 Baxter, Lieut. Daniel, Addington Forks, N.S., 25th Bn., C.I.  
 \*Bates, Gnr. J. F., Sydney, C.B., C.F.A.  
 Beaton, Gnr. Archibald H., Antigonish, 10th Siege Batt., C.F.A.  
 \*Beaton, Pte. Daniel, Antigonish, 85th Bn., C.I.  
 Bent, Pte. Harold, New Glasgow, N.S., 85th Bn., C.I.  
 Bisset, Clarence, St. Peters, C.B., H.M.C.S. "Niobe."  
 Blanchard, Gnr. C., Charlottetown, P.E.I., C.F.A.  
 Boyd, Gnr. John, River Bourgeois, C.B., C.G.A.  
 Boyd, Cpl. Joseph A., Fraser's Mills, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
 Boyd, Sgt. W. F., River Bourgeois, C.B., C.A.M.C.  
 \*Boyd, Pte. Harvey M., River Bourgeois, C.B., C.M.G.C.  
**BOYLE, PTE. AMBROSE T., Afton, N.S., 47th Bn., C.I., killed at Lens Power Station.**  
 Boyle, Pte. J. Thompson, Afton, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
 Brown, Lieut. W. D., Canso, N.S.  
 Brown, Pte. Charles, Bathurst, N.B., 5th C.M.R.  
 \*Burchell, Gnr. Cyril, Sydney Mines, C.B., C.F.A.
- CAMERON, PTE. W. J., Rogersville, N.B., 85th Bn., C.I.**  
 Cameron, Sgt. Allan J., Arichal, C.B., 85th Bn., C.I.  
 Campbell, Pte. Michael, MacKay's Corner, C.B., C.A.M.C.  
 Campbell, Gnr. Cameron, Strathmore, C.B., C.G.A.  
 Carter, Lieut. Thomas, M.C., D.C.M., Antigonish, 10th Bn., C.I.  
 Carter, Pte. James, Antigonish, C.M.G.C.  
 \*Carter, Dvr. Hugh G., Antigonish, 8th Bde, C.F.A.  
 Carter, Pte. Archibald, Antigonish, C.F.C.  
 Carroll, Lieut. W. F., Glace Bay, C.B., 185th Bn., C.I.  
**CHISHOLM, 2nd Lieut. W.F., Cambridge, Mass., A.E.F.**  
**CHISHOLM, MAJOR EDWARD A., D.S.O., M.C. with two bars, Harbour Boucher, R.F.A.**  
 Chisholm, Col. Hugh A., C.M.G., D.S.O., Harbour Boucher, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
 Chisholm, 2nd Lieut. Raymond D., Harbour Boucher, N.S., R.A.F.  
 Chisholm, Capt. Hugh G., Antigonish Harbour, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
**CHISHOLM, PTE. COLIN, Briley Brook, N.S., 46th Bn., C.I. Killed at Vimy Ridge.**  
 Chisholm, Lieut. Angus, New York, 19 West 126th St., U.S. Navy.  
 Chisholm, Lieut. Colin, Port Hood, C.B., R.A.F.  
 Chisholm, Lieut. Duncan F., Port Hood, C.B., 7th Siege Batt., C.G.A.  
 Chisholm, 2nd Lieut. Joseph D., Antigonish, N.S., R.A.F.  
 Chisholm, Pte. Daniel N., Port Hastings, C.B., C.A.M.C.  
 Chisholm, Major R. A. J., St. Andrews, N.S., A.E.F.  
 Chisholm, Cpl. Gregory D., Port Hood, C.B., C.A.M.C.  
 Chisholm, Cpl. Theodore, Sydney, C.B., 155th and R.C.R. Bns., C.I.  
 Chisholm, Cpl. Colin A., Copper Lake, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
 Chisholm, Pte. A. Duncan, Antigonish, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
 Chisholm, Pte. Daniel A., Antigonish, N.S., 236th Bn., C.I.  
 \*\*Chisholm, Capt. Ronald C., New Glasgow, N.S., 40th Bn. and 13th Bn., C.I.  
 Chisholm, Sgt. John C., St. Andrews, N.S., A.E.F.  
 Chisholm, Capt. Alex. N., Port Hastings, C.B., C.A.M.C.

- \*\*Chisholm, Major William, Montreal, P.Q., 4th Pioneer Bn. and R.E.  
 \*Collins, Pte. A. A., Margaree Harbour, C.B., 25th Bn., C.I.  
 Collins, Sgt. H. A., S. W. Margaree, C.B., 15th Res. Bn.  
 Cogger, Gnr. R. L., Woodstock, N.B., C.F.A.  
 Connolly, Gnr. Dan S., St. John, N.B.  
 \*Collum, Cadet Edgar, Trenton, N.S., R.A.F.  
 Cotter, Pte. Cliff, Halifax, N.S., C.I.  
 Cotter, Pte. J. L., Cambridge, Mass., A.E.F.  
 Coyne, Gnr. F. J., Portage du Fort, P. Q., 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.  
 Crosby, Lieut. Howard, Halifax, N.S.  
 Crosby, Lieut. Thomas, Halifax, N.S., R.C.R., C.I.  
 Cullen, Pte. Leo, Halifax, N.S.  
 Cunningham, Bdr. J., Ottawa, Ont., 1th Siege Batt., C.G.A.  
 Curry, Capt. J. B., Port Morien, C.B., C.A.M.C.  
 Daley, Pte. Joseph E., Moncton, N.B., A.E.F.  
 Donalds, Pte. J., Amherst, N.S.  
 Dolan, Pte. Harold S., Halifax, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
 Dooley, Cpl. C. J., North Sydney, C.B., C.A.M.C.  
 Donnelly, Major Joseph, St. John, N.B., C.A.M.C.  
 Doone, Lieut. J. J. H., St. Mary's, N.B., 114th Bn., C.I.  
 \*Doucette, Pte. J. D., South Ingonish, C.B., 85th Bn., C.I.  
 Doyle, Gnr. J. R., Charlottetown, P.E.I., C.G.A.  
 \*Doyle, Pte. Alexander F., North Bay, Ont., C.F.A.  
 Dwyer, Lieut. D. L., St. Stephen, N.B., C.F.A.  
 Estelle, Gnr. Arnold, Lakewood, N.J., A.E.F.  
 Foley, Pte. G. F., Newcastle, N.B., R.A.F.  
 Francis, Capt. Bernard, Sydney Mines, C.B., C.A.M.C.  
 Fraser, Capt. A. MacKay, East Weymouth, Mass., U.S.A.M.C.  
 Gallagher, Capt. Joseph, Bath., N.B., C.A.M.C.  
 Gannon, Lieut. J. W., Glace Bay, C.B., C.A.M.C.  
 Gasper, Sgt. Daniel, Truro, N.S., C.E.  
 Gauvin, Pte. A., Halifax, N.S.  
 Gerrard, Pte. H., Antigonish, N.S., 193rd Bn., C.I.  
 Gilhooly, Bdr. W. J., Ottawa, 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.  
**GILLIS, PTE. J. BERNARD**, Antigonish, N.S., 85th Bn., C.I.  
 Gillis, Rev. Capt. Michael, Georgeville, N.S., Can. Chaplain Service.  
 Gillis, Sgt. Roderick, Port Hawkesbury, C.B., 85th Bn., C.I.  
 Gillis, Dvr. J. A., Antigonish, N.S., C.F.A.  
 \*Gillis, Cpl. Duncan H., Antigonish, N.S., C.F.A.  
**GORMAN, BDR. THOMAS**, St. John, N.B., C.F.A.  
**GUNN, PTE. GORDON**, Strathlorne, C.B., 24th Bn., C.I.  
 Gillis, Lieut. Colin A., East Bay, C.B., A.E.F.  
 Gannon, Pte. R. L., St. John, N.B., 1st Depot Bn.  
 Gregory, Lieut. Ronald, Prince Albert, Sask., C.G.A.  
 Guthro, Pte. Fred, Reserve Mines, C.B., R.A.F.  
 \*\*Hanrahan, Sgt. D., Antigonish, N.S., 25th Bn., C.I.  
 Hanrahan, Gnr. S., Antigonish, N.S., 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.  
 Harrigan, Lieut. Clarence W., Houlton, Maine, U. S. Dental Corps.  
 Harris, Sgt. Reginald C., Antigonish, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
 \*Hearn, Bdr. J. W., Sydney, C.B., C.F.A.  
 Hearn, Lieut. Col. J. H., Wadena, Sask., 214th Bn., C.I.  
 \*Hearn, Capt. J. Cleve, Wadena, Sask., 36th Bn., C.I.  
 Henderson, Pte. J. Creignish, N.S., 19th Bn., C.I.  
 Henderson, Capt. C. S., Amherst, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
 Henderson, Gnr. C. M., Truro, N.S., C.F.A.  
 Henderson, Gnr. Craig, New Glasgow, N.S., C.F.A.  
**HENNESSY, LIEUT. H. S.**, River Hibbert, N.S., R.A.F.  
 \*Hines, Sgt. J. F., D'Escousse, C.B., 221st Bn., C.I.  
 Hogan, Lieut.-Col. E. V., D.S.O., Halifax, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
 Hogan, Pte. Louis, Houlton, Maine, U.S.A., A.E.F.  
 \*Horne, Lieut. Albert E., Halifax, N.S., C.F.A.  
 Hughes, Pte. J. J. R., Whitney Pier, N.S., 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.  
 Irving, Pte. G. S., St. Stephen, N.B., C.I.  
 Jackman, Pte. J., St. John's, Nfld., C.A.M.C.  
 James, Cadet W. F., St. John, N.B., R.A.F.  
 Joyce, Gnr. Joseph, D'Escousse, C.B., C.F.A.  
 Johnston, Gnr. A. A., Halifax, N.S., 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.



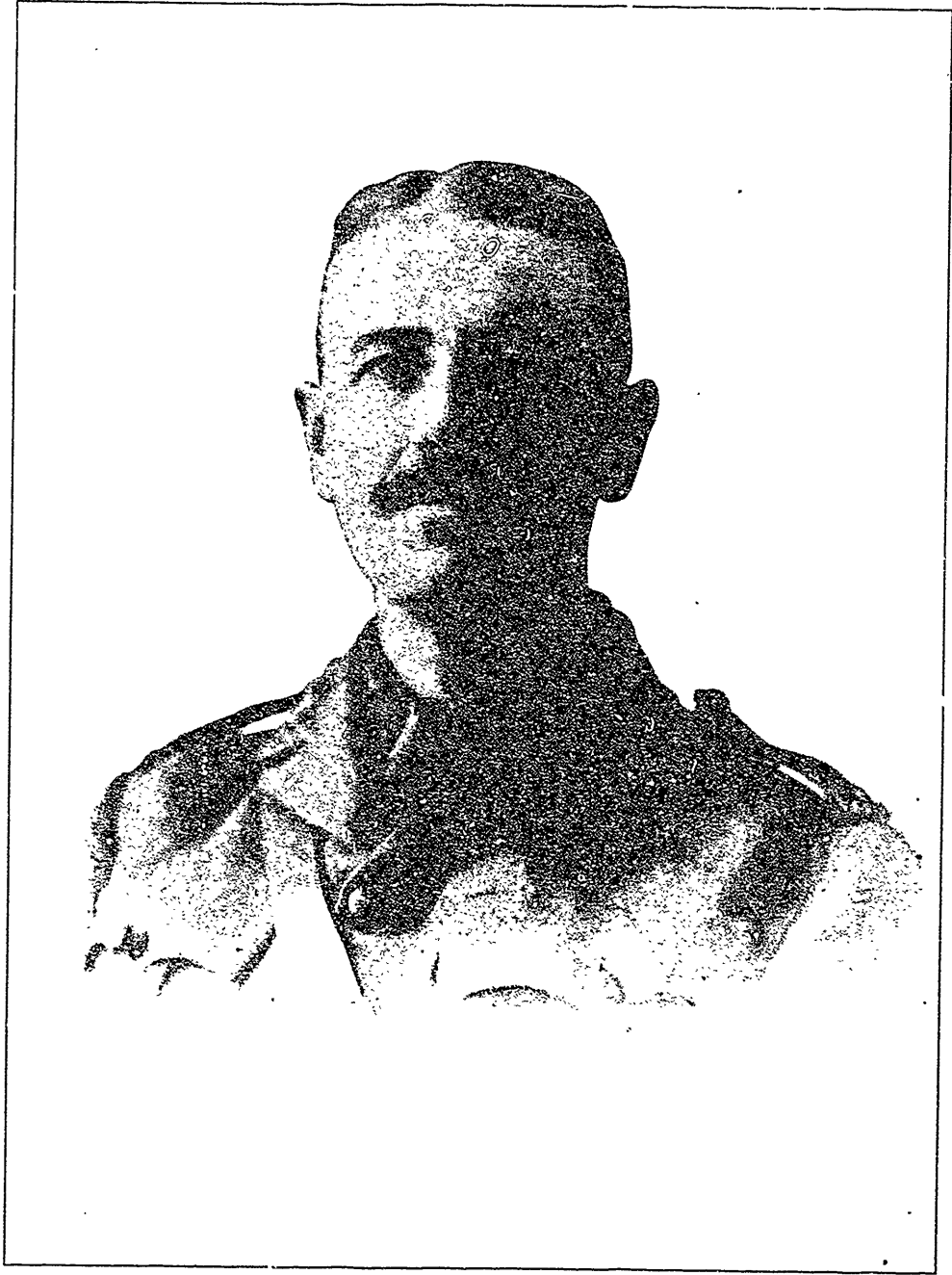
COLONEL H. A. CHISHOLM, C.M.G., D.S.O., D.D.M.S.  
Harbor Boucher, N.S.



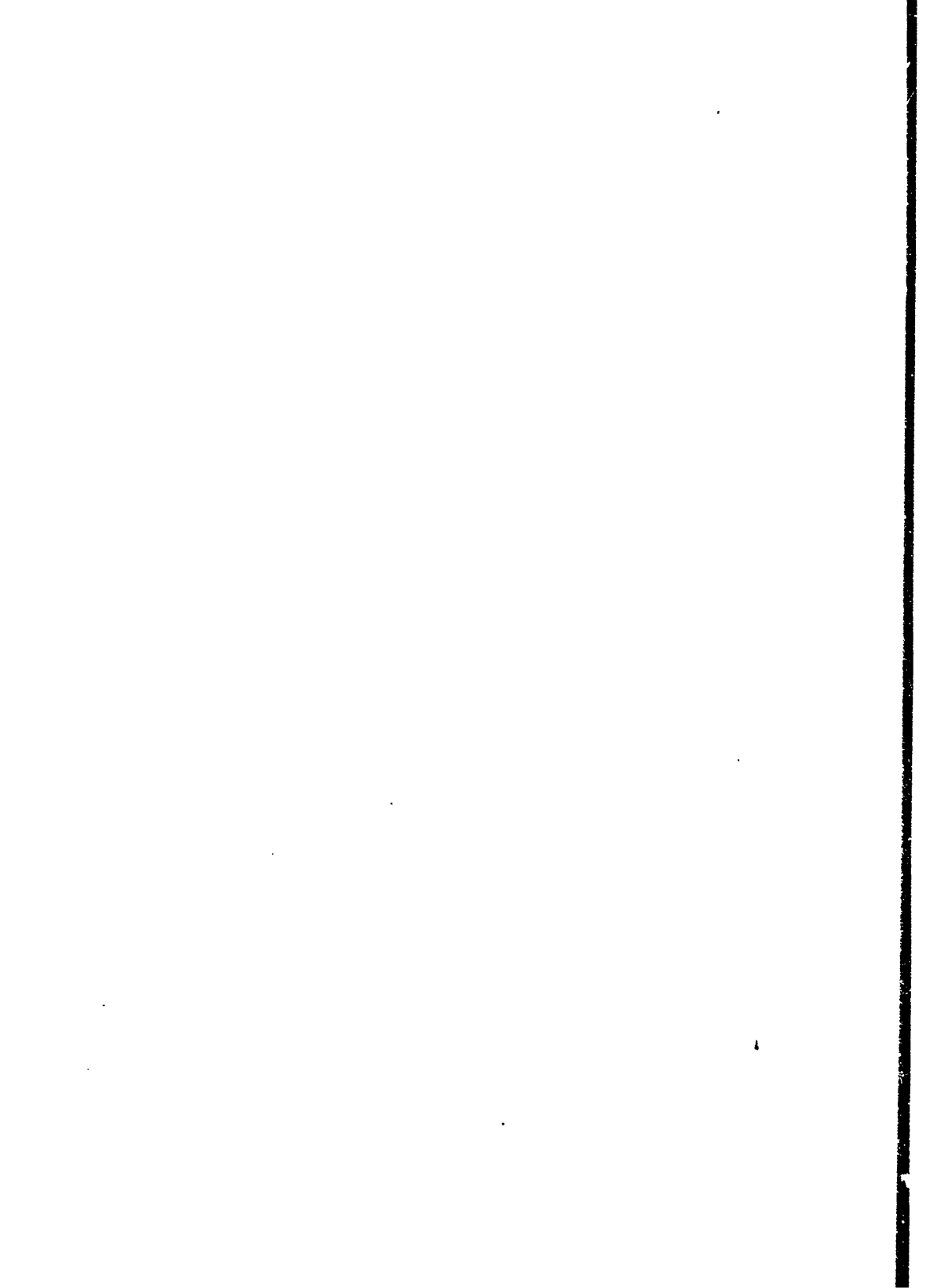


- Kelley, Pte. Bernard, Halifax, N.S.  
 Kelley, Gnr. S. R., St. John, N.B., C.G.A.  
 Kelley, Lieut. Fred, Woodstock, N.B., R.A.F.  
 Kennedy, Alex. D. Chicago, Ill., Engineers A.F.F.  
**KIRK, GNR. HENRY, Antigonish, N.S., C.F.A.**  
 Kirk, Pte. Ralph, Antigonish, N.S., 85th Bn., C.I.  
**KIRWAN, LIEUT. MILO, Wallace, N.S., R.A.F.**
- Laffin, Pte. Joseph, Dominion, C.B., A.E.F.  
 Landry, Pte. Leo, St. Pierre, Miq.  
 Lane, Lieut. W. F., Bayfield, N.B., 85th Bn., C.I.  
 Lawson, Major A., M.C., Canso, N.S.  
 Lebbetter, Capt. T. A., North Sydney, C.B., C.A.M.C.  
 Lebon, Pte. Lucien, St. Pierre, Miq.  
 Losier, Major A. J., Tracadie, N.B., C.A.M.C.  
 Lyons, Capt. G., M.C., Moncton, N.B., R.A.M.C.  
 Lyons, Pte. G. W., Kentville, N.S., C.G.A.  
 Lyons, Lieut. James, D.C.M., Moncton, N.B., 6th Siege Batt., C.G.A.
- \*Mahoney, Sgt. Arthur, St. John, N.B., 2nd C.M.R.  
 Mahoney, Pte. F. B., Melrose, N.B., C.A.M.C.  
**MARTELL, LIEUT. WALTER, M.M., L'Ardoise, C.B., 85th Bn., C.I.**  
**MARTIN, CAPT. J. J., Fernie, B.C., 2nd C.M.R.**  
 Meyer, Lieut. Edward J., Somerville, Mass., C.A.M.C.  
 Miller, Sgt. W. A., Margaree, C.B., 46th Bn., C.I.  
 Mombourquette, Cpl. W. J., L'Ardoise, C.B., 185th Bn., C.I.
- \*Mooney, Capt. Edward, St. John, N.B., 4th C.M.R.  
**MORAN, LIEUT. J. LEONARD, Ottawa, Ont., R.A.F.**  
 Morley, Gnr. Fred, Sydney, C.B., C.F.A.  
 Morrison, Pte. M. E., River Bourgeois, C.B.  
 Morrissey, Sgt. R. H., Newcastle, N.B., C.A.M.C.
- \*Murphy, Lieut. James A., M.C., Margaree, C.B., 46th Bn., C.I.  
 Murray, Pte. Charles, Antigonish, N.S., 106th Bn., C.I.  
 McCabe, Sgt. Michael, Newcastle, N.B., C.A.M.C.  
 MacCaffery, Lieut. D. M., Ottawa, C.F.A.  
 McConnell, Sgt. James H., Antigonish, N.S., C.A.M.C.
- \*McConnick, Sgt. Dan, Sydney Mines, C.B., 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.  
 \*McDaniel, Capt. Bernard J., M.C., Margaree, C.B., 10th Bn., C.I.  
**MACDONALD, PTE. ANGUS A., Antigonish, N.S., 54th Bn., C.I.**  
**MACDONALD, LIEUT. ANGUS D. S. S. Harbour Antigonish, 85th Bn., C.I.**  
 \*MacDonald, Lieut. Gladstone, M.C., Antigonish, N.S., 85th Bn., C.I.  
 MacDonald, Pte. Ronald J., East Bay, C.B., C.A.M.C.  
 MacDonald, Major D. D., M.C., Bailey's Brook, N.S., C.F.A.  
 MacDonald, Lieut. W. C., Halifax, N.S., 248th Siege Batt., C.G.A.  
 MacDonald, Col. R. St. John, O.B.E., McGill University, 4th C.M.R.  
**MACDONALD, SGT. E. BLAKE, West Bay, C.B.**  
 MacDonald, Pte. Daniel J., Grand Narrows, C.B., C.A.M.C.  
 MacDonald, Gnr. Carl, Charlottetown, P.E.I., C.G.A.  
 MacDonald, Gnr. Donald J., North Sydney, C.B., 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.
- \*MacDonald, Pte. R. L., Barnaby River, N.B., 26th Bn., C.I.  
 MacDonald, Pte. Reginald, North Sydney, C.B.  
 MacDonald, Lieut. John D., M.M., North Sydney, C.B.  
**MACDONALD, PTE. HUGH D., Maryvale, N.S.**  
**MACDONALD, PTE. DONALD, Arduess, N.S., 85th Bn., C.I.**  
 MacDonald Pte. W. J., Fraser's Mills, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
 MacDonald, Pte. Archibald, New Glasgow, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
 MacDonald, Gnr. Duncan C., James River, N.S., C.G.A.  
 MacDonald, Pte. William A., Broad Cove Chapel, C.B., 49th Bn., C.I.  
 MacDonald, Cpl. Charles, M.M., Ohio, Antigonish, N.S., 85th Bn., C.I.  
 MacDonald, Major D., North Sydney, C.B., 94th C.G.R.  
**MACDONALD, LIEUT. COL. T. HOWARD, Port Hawkesbury, C.B., C.A.M.C.**  
 MacDonald, Capt. Harry C., New Waterford, C.B., C.A.D.C.
- \*MacDonald, Capt. A. L., Port Hood, C.B., 185th Bn. and 25th Bn., C.I.  
 MacDonald, Pte. Oswin, Port Hood, C.B., C.A.M.C.
- \*MacDonald, Lieut. Aedred, Point Tupper, C.B., 185th and R.C.R. Bns., C.I.  
 MacDonald, Pte. D. A., Fraser's Mills, N.S., 112th Bn., C.I.  
 MacDonald, Gnr. Peter, St. Andrews, N.S., 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.  
 MacDonald, Sgt. Edward C., New Waterford, C.B., C.A.M.C.
- \*\*MacDonald, Pte. A. J., Antigonish, N.S., 85th Bn., C.I.  
 MacDonald, Lieut. D. A., St. John, N.B., R.A.F.  
 MacDonald, Pte. Allan J., C.A.M.C.  
 MacDonald, Pte. Lawrence, Dominion, C.B., C.A.M.C.

- MACDONALD, PTE. FRANK J.**, Truro, N.S., R.C.R., C.I.  
 MacDonald, Spr. Alex. F., Beaver Meadow, N.S., C.E.  
**MACDONALD, FLIGHT COMMANDER ROD**, Beaver Meadow, N.S., R.A.F.  
 MacDonald, Rev. Capt. Ronald, Pictou, N.S., Canadian Chaplain Service.  
 MacDonald, Gnr. Alex. Joseph, Fraser's Mills, N.S., 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.  
 MacDonald, Pte. Leslie, Antigonish, N.S., 236th Bn., C.I.  
 MacDonald, Pte. Joseph, Antigonish, C.A.M.C.  
 MacDonald, Cpl. Grant, Malignant Cove, N.S., R.C.R., C.I.  
 MacDonald, Pte. Alexander, Brook Village, C.B., 197th Bn., C.I.  
 MacDonald, Sgt. Edward W., Antigonish, N.S., A.E.F.  
 MacDonald, Gnr. Victor L., Windsor, N.S., 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.  
 MacDonald, Capt. D. F., Rochester, N.Y., A.E.F.  
 MacDonnell, Spr. A. D., Port Hood, C.B., C.E.  
**MACDONNELL, MAJOR WINFRED**, Whitney Pier, C.B., C.A.M.C.  
**MACDOUGALL, PTE. COLIN F.**, Antigonish, N.S., R.C.R., C.I.  
 MacDougall, Pte. Archibald, Antigonish, N.S., C.G.A.  
 \*MacDonald, Pte. Colin, Antigonish, N.S., R.C.R., C.I.  
**MACDOUGALL, PTE. RODERICK**, Ohio, Antigonish, N.S., 54th Bn., C.I.  
 \*MacDougall, Spr. James D., Inverness, C.B., C.E.  
 MacDougall, Cpl. Roderick, Fraser's Mills, N.S., 1st Pioneer Bn.  
 MacEachern, Pte. Leo B., Mulgrave, N.S., 85th Bn., C.I.  
**MACGILLIVRAY, PTE. JOHN**, Reserve Mines, C.B., 24th Bn., C.I.  
 MacGillivray, Major Rev. R. C., M.C., Antigonish, N.S., Can. Chaplain Service.  
 \*MacGillivray, Lieut. D. J., Antigonish, N.S., R.C.R., C.I.  
 \*MacGillivray, Lieut. C.J., Antigonish, N.S., 46th Bn., C.I.  
 \*MacGillivray, Lieut. J. D., M.M., Antigonish, N.S., 21st Bn., C.I.  
 MacGillivray, Pte. Ronald B., St. John, N.B., 1st Depot Bn.  
 MacGillivray, Pte. Wilfred, Antigonish, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
 MacInerney, Lieut. Harry, Richibucto, N.B., C.F.A.  
 \*MacInerney, Sgt. Burke, Richibucto, N.B., C.F.A.  
 MacInnis, Pte. Joseph, West Lake Ainslie, C.B., C.A.M.C.  
 MacInnis, Pte. John D., Ohio, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
 MacInnis, Pte. John R., Ohio, N.S., C.M.G.C.  
 MacInnis, Gnr. Neil J., Shenacadie, N.S., C.G.A.  
 MacIntyre, Pte. Omer, St. John, N.B.  
 MacIntyre, Pte. V. V., Dorchester, Mass., A.E.F.  
 MacIntosh, Pte. Anthony, South River, Antigonish, N.S., C.F.A.  
 MacIntosh, Pte. D. J., South River, Antigonish, N.S., C.M.G.C.  
 \*MacIntosh, Lieut. Norman A., Woodstock, N.B., R.A.F.  
 \*MacIntosh, Pte. Thomas, Glace Bay, C.B., C.A.M.C.  
 MacIntosh, Gnr. Alex. J., St. Andrews, N.S., C.F.A.  
 MacIsaac, Lieut. J. P., Antigonish, N.S., 52nd Bn., C.I.  
 MacIsaac, Gnr. A. J., St. Andrews, N.S., 10th Siege Batt., C.G.A.  
 MacIsaac, Pte. John S., St. Andrews, N.S., 193rd Bn., C.I.  
**MACISAAC CAPT. FIELDING**, Antigonish, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
 MacIsaac, Pte. Vincent, Detroit, Mich., A.E.F.  
 MacIsaac, Lieut. Stephen, Sydney, C.B., C.F.C.  
 \*\*MacKay, Lieut. Col. J. K., D.S.O., Pictou, N.S., C.F.A.  
 MacKenna, Major J. A., Ottawa, C.E.  
 MacKenna, Lieut. V., M.C., Vancouver, B.C., C.F.A.  
 MacKenzie, Cpl. Angus, Dominion, C.B., 85th Bn., C.I.  
 MacKinnon, Lieut.-Col. J. L., C.G.A., Halifax, N.S.  
 MacKinnon, Lieut. W. V., M.M., Sydney Mines, C.B., 25th Bn., C.I.  
 MacLean, Pte. Malcolm, River Dennis, C.P., C.A.M.C.  
 \*MacLean, Pte. John D., Ohio, Antigonish, N.S., 3rd C.M.R.  
 \*MacLean, Pte. Angus H., Antigonish, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
 MacLean, Pte. Charles, Baddeck, C.B.  
**MACLELLAN, PTE. JOHN R.**, Belle Cote, C.B., 1st C.M.R.  
 MacLellan, Pte. James A., Margaree, C.B.  
**MACLELLAN, PTE. A. A.**, S. W. Margaree, C.B., 85th Bn., C.I.  
 MacLellan, Gnr. P. A., Broad Cove, C.B., C.G.A.  
 MacLeod, Sgt.-Major John A., McKay's Corner, C.B., C.A.M.C.  
 MacLeod, Lieut. C., Halifax, N.S., 85th Bn., C.I.  
 MacMaster, Pte. John, Regina, Sask., C.M.R.  
 MacNally, Gnr. William J., Ottawa, Ont., C.G.A.  
 MacNally, Pte. Simon J., Gaspé, P.Q., C.G.A.  
**MACNAIR, PTE. ALEXANDER**, 26th Bn., C.I.  
 MacNair, Pte. John, Nash's Creek, N.B., 26th Bn., C.I.  
 MacNeil, Sgt. Alex. W., Merigomish, N.S., 23rd Batt., C.F.A.  
 MacNeil, Gnr. William, West Merigomish, N.S., C.F.A.  
**MACNELL, PTE. JOHN A.**, MALIGNANT COVE, N.S., Australian Exped. Forces.



COLONEL JOHN L. MACKINNON, O.B.E..  
Antigonish, N.S.



- MACNEIL, LIEUT. HERMAN, RIVER BOURGEOIS, C.B., R.A.F.**  
 MacNeil, Capt. Frank, Winnipeg, C.A.M.C.  
 MacNeil, Cpl. Angus, Sydney Mines, C.B., C.A.M.C.  
 MacNeil, Pte. Neil F., Washabuck, C.P.  
 MacNeil, Capt. Norman, Grand Narrows, C.B., C.A.M.C.  
 MacNeil, Sgt. James H., Iona, C.B., 85th Bn., C.I.  
 MacNeil, Pte. C. J., East Bay, C.B., R.A.F.  
 MacNeil, Q.M.-Sgt. C. J., Glace Bay, C.B., R.A.M.C.  
**MACNEIL, PTE. MURDOCK, Washabuck, C.B., 25th Bn., C.I.**  
 \*MacNeil, Pte. Dan, Lanark, N.S., 85th Bn., C.I.  
 MacNeil, Lieut. John I., Sydney, C.B., R.A.F.  
 MacPherson, Lieut. John N., Cloverville, N.S., A.E.F.  
 MacPherson, Major (Rev.) Donald, Glendale, C.B., Can. Chaplain Service.  
 MacPherson, Pte. H., Antigonish, 185th Bn., C.I.  
 MacPherson, Pte. C. F., Regina, Sask.  
 MacPhee, Pte. Hugh, New Aberdeen, C.B., C.F.A.  
 MacPhee, Lieut. A. E., West Bay, C.B., R.C.R., C.I.  
  
 Neville, Pte. P.C., Halifax, N.S., 25th Bn., C.I.  
 Nicholson, Pte. Hugh M., Barrachois, C.B., 58th Bn., C.I.  
 Noblette, Capt. W., Glace Bay C.B., Imperial Army.  
 Norris, Lieut. R. R., Springfield, Mass., A.E.F.  
  
 O'Brien, Pte. Joseph G., Cambridge, Mass., A.E.F.  
**O'BRIEN, LIEUT. ALEXANDER, Antigonish, N.S., 67th Bn., C.I.**  
 O'Brien, Pte. Basil, Antigonish, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
 O'Connell, Capt. I. J., St. Johns, Nfld., C.A.M.C.  
 O'Keefe, Gnr. James, Verdon, B.C., C.F.A.  
 Oland, Lieut.-Col. S., Halifax, N.S., C.F.A.  
 Oland, Major G., Halifax, N.S., C.F.A.  
 Oland, Lieut. R., Halifax, N.S., R.N.  
 Oland, Lieut. Eric, Halifax, N.S., R.N.  
 \*Ormand, Lieut. L. E., Amherst, N.S., 25th Bn., C.I.  
 O'Regan, Gnr. Charles, St. John, N.B., C.G.A.  
  
 Peck, Gnr. Edward, Sydney Mines, C.B., C.G.A.  
 Petrie, Pte. Arthur, Glace Bay, C.B.  
 Pettipas, Q. M. Sgt. Leonard D'Escousse, C.B., 165th Bn., C.I.  
 Pettipas, Lieut. M. E., D'Escousse, C.B., 22nd Bn., C.I.  
 \*\*Power, Sgt. W. R., Antigonish, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
 Powderly, Pte. Daniel, Dorchester, Mass., A.E.F.  
  
 Reardon, Sgt. J. H., Brooklyn, N.Y., A.E.F.  
 Rice, Pte. J. N., Weymouth, N.S., A.E.F.  
 Rogers, Capt. Charles, Ottawa, C.A.D.C.  
 Robillard, Pte. M. R., Ottawa, 2nd Depot Bn.  
 Ryan, Pte. Wm., Valley Falls, R.I., A.E.F.  
  
 \*Sauve, Pte. Arthur, North Bay, Ont., C.F.A.  
 Scully, Capt. F. J., St. John, N.B., C.A.M.C.  
 Sears, Sgt. David, Antigonish, N.S., C.G.A.  
 Sears, Lieut. Leo B., Antigonish, N.S., R.A.F.  
 Sears, Gnr. Gerald, Antigonish, N.S., C.F.A.  
 Simpson, Pte. Ralph, Antigonish, N.S., C.F.A.  
 \*Sinnott, Cpl. Brendon, St. Johns, Nfld., Nfld. Regt.  
 Skinner, Pte. Searle, Halifax, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
 \*Slattery, Pte. James H., Antigonish, N.S., 49th Bn., C.B.  
 Sloan, Gnr. Ambrose, Vinton, P.Q., C.F.A.  
 Smith, Capt. R. K., Amherst, N.S., 185th Bn., C.I.  
 \*Smith, Lieut. H. R. W., St. F. X. Univ. 18th Manchester Regt., B.B.F.  
 Somers, Spr. J. C., Antigonish, N.S., C.E.  
 Stehelin, Lieut. Bernard, Weymouth, N.S.  
 Stehelin, Lieut. Maurice, Weymouth, N.S.  
**STEWART, PTE. CLARENCE, Antigonish, N.S., 85th Bn., C.I.**  
 \*Stewart, Pte. Elmore, Antigonish, N.S., R.C.R.  
 Sullivan, Major John L., Glace Bay, C.B., C.A.V.C.  
 Sweeney, Spr. Harry, Bathurst, N.B., C.E.  
  
 Tiernan, Pte. J. B., Halifax, N.S., 25th Bn., C.I.  
 Tobin, Sgt. J., D.C.M., Nfld. Regt.  
 Tobin, Sgt. Patrick, D.C.M., St. Johns, Nfld.  
 \*Tompkins, Major (Rev.) M. N., M.C., St. F. X. Univ., Can. Chaplain Service.

- \*Tompkins, Spr. Joseph, Margaree, C.B., C.F.  
Trainor, Pte. W. T., Charlottetown, P.E.I., C.A.M.C.
- Walsh, Pte. J. J., Framingham, Mass., A.E.F.  
Walsh, Cpl. John, St. Johns, Nfld., Nfld. Regt.  
Walsh, Cpl. Ronald, Sydney, C.B., C.A.M.C.
- \*Walsh, Capt. Cecil, Canso, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
Walsh, Lieut. W. R., St. John, N.B., A.E.F.  
Walsh, Dvr. Bernard, Canso, N.S., C.F.A.
- Webb, Capt. D. A., Scranton, Pa., U.S.A., C.A.M.C.  
Wells, Capt. W. A., Whitehead, N.S., 8th Bn., C.R.I.  
White, 2nd Lieut. Frank H., Amherst, N.S., R.A.F.
- Wilmot, Pte. Angus, Antigonish, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
Wilmot, Cpl William, Antigonish, N.S., R.C.R., C.I.
- \*Whidden, Gnr. Harold B., Antigonish, N.S., C.G.A.  
Wilkie, Sgt. A. L., Antigonish, N.S., C.A.M.C.  
Wooten, Lieut. G., Halifax, N.S., C.G.A.





LIEUT.-COL. J. HOWARD MACDONALD, PORT HAWKESBURY, C.B.,  
Drowned When "Llandovery Castle" Was Submarined, June 27, 1918.





## DOCTORS IN C.A.M.C. FROM DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

---

Chisholm, Capt. Alex. N., Port Hawkesbury, C.B.  
Chisholm, Col. Hugh, C.M.G., D.S.O., Harbour Boucher, N.S.  
Chisholm, Capt. Hugh G., Antigonish Harbour, N.S.  
Currie, Capt. Albert, Port Morien, C.B.  
Francis, Capt. Bernard, Sydney Mines, C.B.  
Gillis, Major Andrew C., Georgeville, N.S.  
Gannon, Lieut. John W., Glace Bay, C.B.  
Lebbetter, Capt. Thomas A., Sydney, C.B.  
LeBlanc, Capt. B. A., Arichat, C.B.  
Meach, Capt. Lloyd, North Sydney, C.B.  
MacDonald, Lieut.-Col. T. Howard, Port Hawkesbury, C.B.  
MacDonald, Major Donald, North Sydney, C.B.  
Macdonald, Col. R. St. John, O.B.E., Bailey's Brook, N.S.  
MacDonnell, Major W. S., Port Hood, C.B.  
MacIsaac, Capt. Fielding, Antigonish, N.S.  
MacLeod, Colonel R. C., North Sydney, C.B.  
MacLean, Capt. Aubrey, Port Hood, C.B.  
MacNeil, Capt. Norman, Christmas Island, C.B.  
MacNeil, Capt. Frank A., River Bourgeois, C.B.  
O'Connell, Capt. J. I., Sydney, C.B.  
Sparrow, Capt. C. J., Sydney, C.B.  
Walsh, Capt. Cecil O., Sydney, C.B.  
Webb, Capt. D. A., Harbour Boucher, Antigonish Co., N.S.







Capt. William J. Anderson  
Killed in England, C.B.



Master William J. S. Macdonell  
RCAF, C.B.  
Distinguished Overseas



Capt. Norman M. McNeil  
Grand Narrows, C.B.



Capt. John W. Gibson  
RCAF, C.B.



Capt. J. J. O'Connell  
C.B.



Capt. Frank A. MacNeil  
River Bourgeois, C.B.



Capt. D. A. [Name obscured]  
C.B.



Capt. [Name obscured]  
C.B.



## Nursing Sisters from the Diocese of Antigonish.

---

| NAME.                                            | ADDRESS.                             |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Bower, N. S. Christina .....                     | Pictou, N.S.                         |
| Brennan-Griffin, Matron Emily .....              | Harbour Centre, Antigonish Co., N.S. |
| Cameron, N.S. Mary .....                         | Canso, N.S.                          |
| Campbell, N.S. Elizabeth .....                   | Antigonish, N.S.                     |
| Chisholm, N.S. Catherine A. ....                 | St. Andrews, Antigonish Co., N.S.    |
| Chisholm, N.S. Christina .....                   | St. Andrews, Antigonish Co., N.S.    |
| Chisholm, N.S. Mary .....                        | Antigonish, N.S.                     |
| Chisholm, N.S. Sarah C. ....                     | Heatherton, N.S.                     |
| Curry, N.S. Cora .....                           | L'Ardoise, C.B.                      |
| Dodd, N.S. Frances .....                         | Bridgeport, C.B.                     |
| Fraser, N.S. Margaret .....                      | St. Andrews, Antigonish Co., N.S.    |
| Grattan, N.S. Myrtle .....                       | Pictou, N.S.                         |
| Gillis, N.S. C. ....                             | East Bay, C.B.                       |
| Gillis, N.S. Mary C. ....                        | Georgeville, Antigonish Co., N.S.    |
| MacDonald, N.S. Annie .....                      | Bailey's Brook, Pictou Co., N.S.     |
| MacDonald, N.S. Annie B. ....                    | Glassburn, Antigonish Co., N.S.      |
| MacDonald, N.S. Catherine E. ....                | Arisaig, Antigonish Co., N.S.        |
| MacDonald, N.S. Catherine T. ....                | Brook Village, C.B.                  |
| MacDonald, N.S. Georgina .....                   | Pictou, N.S.                         |
| MacDonald, Matron Janet, R.R.C. ....             | Bailey's Brook, Pictou Co., N.S.     |
| Macdonald, N.S. Louise, R.R.C. ....              | Antigonish, N.S.                     |
| Macdonald, Matron-in-Chief Margaret, R.R.C. .... | Bailey's Brook, Pictou Co., N.S.     |
| Macdonald, N.S. C. C. ....                       | Heatherton, Antigonish Co., N.S.     |
| Macdougall, N.S. Flora .....                     | Antigonish, N.S.                     |
| Macdougall, N.S. Margaret .....                  | Antigonish, N.S.                     |
| Macdougall, N.S. Mary Jane .....                 | Inverness, C.B.                      |
| MacDennell, N.S. M. C. ....                      | Port Hood, C.B.                      |
| MacFarlane, N.S. Mary Jessie .....               | S. W. Margaree, Inv. Co., C.B.       |
| MacIsaac, Matron, Sadie, R.R.C. ....             | Antigonish, N.S.                     |
| MacIntosh, N.S. Mary C. ....                     | Antigonish, N.S.                     |
| MacNeil, N.S. M. B. ....                         | Bridgeport, C.B.                     |
| Mombourquette, N.S. Delphin .....                | L'Ardoise, C.B.                      |
| O'Brien, N.S. Marcella .....                     | Antigonish, N.S.                     |
| Routin, N.S. Alice .....                         | West Arichat, C.B.                   |
| Withrow, N.S. Jessie MacDonald .....             | Antigonish, N.S.                     |





A GROUP OF NURSING SISTERS





## GLIMPSES OF THE WAR AND OF MILITARY LIFE GATHERED HERE AND THERE

---

### Catholics Enlisted Promptly

In December, 1915, the tables given below were published. They show the nationality and religion of 1,200 men recruited in Cape Breton County by Captain Rev. E. Watering, a non-Catholic clergyman of Florence, C. B. The tables speak for themselves:

#### NATIONALITIES.

|                          | Per Cent. |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Canadians.....           | 67        |
| Newfoundlanders.....     | 13.9      |
| English.....             | 11.5      |
| Scotch.....              | 6.4       |
| Other Nationalities..... | 2.2       |

#### RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.

|                          | Per Cent. |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Roman Catholic.....      | 47.9      |
| Presbyterian.....        | 27.5      |
| Church of England.....   | 14.4      |
| Methodist.....           | 6.5       |
| Other Denominations..... | 4.8       |
|                          |           |
| Married Men.....         | 27.0      |
| Single Men.....          | 71.0      |
| Widowers.....            | 1.7       |

---

#### Letters of a Trappist Father,—A Letter From Stricken Serbia.

Through the kindness of the monks at Big Tracadie, Antigonish, we give below a translation of a letter from Father Jerome, one of the monks who left Tracadie for France at the outbreak of war, and who served as stretcher-bearer with the French forces at Salonika:

Dear Father:—

Serbia, November 24th, 1915

I left Salonika on the 12th inst., and went by train to Krivolok, the last of the railway stations we yet control, thence on towards Kavadar and Sirekoro, marching for two days. We spent about a week on the mountain slopes, near a valley where flows the Cerna tributary of the Vardar. There we were well off. To command the defiles we dug trenches on the ridges and peaks. We breathed all the while the fresh air of the mountains and drank the crystalline waters springing from the rocks. Our trails were the goat paths among the mountain boulders. But we could not stay here. Our regiment was too thin along the eight-mile front, and before us there were three Bulgarian divisions. For us the play was not fair. Behind us was the River Cerna, the

bridges of which were being shelled by the enemy. Later we were sent eastward and northward to defend the right bank of the Vardar, by which river we are now. Here we have no correct news of the war. We hear Greece is to oppose the landing of our troops, and that we are to go back to France. We have not lost many men here. The Bulgarian losses are heavy. On the eve of our arrival on the Cerna they came boldly on and attacked us. Our artillery smashed them to pieces. The country is very mountainous, with fine well cultivated valleys. The vineyards reach right up to the heights. Everywhere there is evidence of the industry of the natives. Houses, however, are built of sun-baked mud bricks, and are often small and of poor appearance. We have been in both Turkish and Servian villages. In the former the women are not seen. In the latter they are at the fountains, washing or filling urns with water, as in the old biblical times. Most of them are barefooted. Some wear sandals. North of Salonika are endless pastures with numberless flocks of sheep, also swine are seen in abundance. The days are fine, but the nights are very cold.

#### Another Letter From Serbia Tells of Harrowing Experiences of French Soldiers.

Father Jerome writing from Salonika to his former companions in religion at the Monastery, Big Tracadie, Antignish, gave the following harrowing details of the experiences of the French soldiers during their forced retirement from Serbia:

Dear Reverend Father:—

I wish to give you some details of the last days we spent in Serbia. Suddenly near Strumitza railway station, in a little village hidden among holly and oak-covered mountains, we were overtaken by the Bulgarians, and had a very narrow escape. We had to quit our trenches, leaving even the food we were about to eat. Many of us lost knapsacks, kits, rifles, etc., even our coats, because we had no time to save them after the Bulgarians' attack burst on us. A rain of shells fell on the funnel-like valley, from the very tops of the hills. The enemy, with his rifle fire and maxim gun, swept everything that he would perceive moving in the valley. We had to seek safety in flight, making our best of the rising grounds, abandoning all to hasten to shelter. We retired to reform our ranks and to prepare a serious resistance; but for the day the Bulgarians were satisfied with the taking of the village. On the following day they furiously attacked our positions, and standing up assaulted our quick firers, the mountain fog greatly favoring their advance. Their losses were heavy. The most horrible day for my battalion was the eighth of December. On that day we were all nearly taken by them. A battalion of chasseurs, sent to help us, fell before their repeated and heavy attacks. I found myself on the first line with a wounded man. His chest was perforated with a bullet. The ground I had to travel to get safe was continually swept by bullets and shells. Had I been alone I would have gone with the rest by a gully filled with water and huge rocks, but that route with a wounded man meant his certain death. I gave him absolution as he was uttering an act of contrition, and told him to trust in the Blessed Virgin, whose feast was observed that day. We went that dangerous open way, that was for so many a sorrowful way. It was covered with blood and dead bodies, with arms and other human debris. But thanks to God and Mary's merciful intercession, we came out without accident. On the following day we had to stand several furious attacks. Owing to the fog, a company had been surrounded by the Bulgarians, and they had to clear their way through with their bayonets. The Bulgarians advanced a little every day because they were strong and far superior in numbers.

They attacked us from three sides at once. Their plan was, doubtless, to prevent us from saving all our troops, and to capture all our stores of ammunition. But they did not succeed and they experienced serious losses. The 45th Regiment had charge of protecting the retreat, and it did the duty valiantly, and well deserved the congratulations of General Bailloud, "Colonel," said he, "your regiment saved the division. You are commanding a regiment of heroes." During the last night spent in Serbia, we forded about ten small rivers, sometimes in the water to the knees. We marched all



A GROUP OF NURSING SISTERS.



the night, and until 12 o'clock on the morrow. We must confess that our march was not very fast, because we had to go one after another at different places, but we felt pretty tired when we stopped on Greek territory, on the other side of Guengueli. We took position there during a few days. Then we marched again towards Salonika across the swampy Macedonian plains. What pitiful misery it was walking two days on that boggy plain, where we could get no solid footing, no sheltered place to rest, and under drenching rains! We had to sleep with wet clothes on the wet ground. If all this is necessary for the welfare of France and the expiation of our sins, God's will be done! Now I close my letter wishing you a Happy New Year, and recommend myself to your good prayers.

F. JEROME.

### Father Jerome Writes From the Greek Frontier.

May 15th, 1916.

Dear Reverend Father:—

In my last letter I told you of our intended departure from Durmushli. Two or three days ago we reached the end of our journey. Durmushli will long remain in the memory of our soldiers, not so much for its beauty, but for the quiet time we had together, and the numerous works done therein. We were early roused from sleep on the day of our departure, the 5th, by a visit of a Zeppelin. It passed over our camp at one a. m. A clear cloudless sky enabled us to see it. From our position it did not look much larger than a man lying down, though it was really of huge size, 140 yards long. For a time we had an exciting scene. Searchlights were thrown on the visiting enemy, fire rockets illuminated the sky, and the big anti-craft guns at Salonika belched forth the big shell that exploded in high heaven, near unto the Zeppelin. The great uproar lasted near half an hour, when suddenly a bright extraordinary light lit up half the visible sky. The light continued for a few seconds, when once again all became quiet and dark.

Soon after, we were moving, a little before sunrise seeing us on the way to Monastir. Once more we crossed the muddy, foamy waters of the Vardar, and as we stopped to rest outside the bridge an aeroplane came to view us, remaining a few minutes. It hovered about in the air, descending nigh unto the ground, then rising gracefully up into the air, at times veering about on one wing. It was a fascinating sight. Again we resume our course, passing through the valley, ascending the mountains northwest of the Vardar plain. For three days we marched through fertile, well-cultivated plains, covered with magnificent fields of barley and rye, and abounding with rich pastures. Numerous herds of cattle and flocks of sheep were all around. Passing through a few of the villages, we were interested in the variety of the dress of the people. The men are garbed something like Cistercian monks, when in their working clothes with gowns tucked up. The peasantry wear the gown to the knees. Around the waist is a little dun-colored jacket. For variety of colors, red dominating, is the women's garb most remarkable. Storks were seen in numbers, roosting on trees, roofs, etc., and they seemed amazed at our approach. They have enormous nests. Numerous other birds, sparrows, and crows, find shelter on the nests. One night we camped near an Orthodox Church, and attended several ceremonies therein. A gathering of women preceded in single file to the cemetery, headed by the Greek priest, and knelt beside a fresh-made grave. After making a little fire, they gave way to lamentations, which were followed by luncheon, a part of the food being given to the soldiers by the priest. At the Church they joined in singing psalms. The ceremony ended by the Benediction of the Cross.

In the morning we passed a huge plane tree, unequalled in size by any of Nova Scotia's trees. It measured fifteen yards in circumference. At the top of the mountain, on the left of Karasauli, we rested, while the officers spent the day in reconnoitering. After marching for hours, crossing streams, we at last reached the positions we were to occupy definitely. It was mid-day, and we were worn out from the heat and the toil of travel. Soon we were refreshed, having good water, shade and fresh air. Below us are vineyards and mulberry fields. Numerous villages are seen scattered on the mountain sides and in the valleys.

### Inspector of Schools Selects Motto for Nova Scotia Highlanders.

(From The Casket, November 25th, 1915.)

A Gaelic motto.—From a large number of suggestions for a motto for the 85th Highland Regiment of Nova Scotia, sent to Premier Murray at his request, he has chosen the motto: "Siol na fear fearail." In English the motto reads, "The breed of manly men." The chosen motto was submitted by Prof. MacDonald, Inspector of Schools, Antigonish.

### Mass at Aldershot Camp, Nova Scotia.

Sunday, May 28th, 1916, is a date that should long be remembered by the Catholic soldiers of the Nova Scotia Highland Brigade. On this day, on a temporary altar erected under the "inmurmuring pines," that Longfellow has so beautifully linked with all our conceptions of the Annapolis Valley, Mass was said there before a congregation of well on to one thousand soldiers. It was a sight not to be soon forgotten. A raised platform, canopied on top and on three sides was the altar, the nave was God's great out-of-doors, the ceiling was the clear blue, cloudless Nova Scotian sky that some of us Bluenoses fail to appreciate, the seats were the rich sandy soil for which this part of our Province is so justly famous. Strewn with fragrant pine needles, it seemed just as comfortable to the boys in khaki as would be the most richly upholstered pew.

As yet, only two battalions of the Highland Brigade had arrived in Aldershot—the 85th from Halifax, the 185th from Cape Breton. Each had a Catholic chaplain, Father Ronald MacDonald ministering to the 85th boys and Father Michael Gillis to the lads from Cape Breton. The 85th numbered about four hundred Catholics in its ranks, and the 185th about six hundred. Headed by the pipers' band of the 85th, the parade arrived at the place of service at 9.30. Fr. Gillis celebrated Mass, a Catholic officer acting as server. The men stood with bared heads, except when they knelt at the solemn moment of consecration. Despite the heat, which in Aldershot is sometimes quite intense even at this season of the year, not a trace of uneasiness was noticeable among the men. During the service Fr. Ronald said the Rosary, the men responding fervently and devoutly.

After Mass Father MacDonald preached an admirable sermon to the men. He made a splendid figure as he stood out on the rude altar, clad in khaki, head white, but just as young as ever, and his soul full of the sturdy faith which so many of the early Highland settlers carried with them across the Atlantic. He exhorted the men to be good Christians in order that they might be good soldiers. Their first duty was to their king and to their officers, who represented the King. He warned them against the particular sins to which soldiers are liable. His discourse was heard with the closest attention, and it made an evident impression on its hearers.

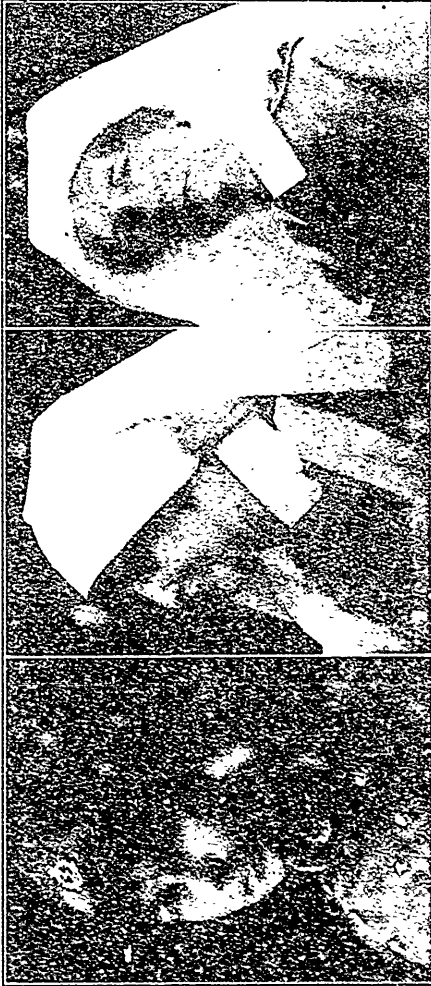
### Our First Mass in England.

We were just three days in England and our first impression of pleasant fields laid out between neat hedge-rows of quaint towns of brick had not been worn off by the monotony of life in a segregation camp.

Our first Sunday morning in a section of the country long famous for its fog and its dampness broke clear as crystal. The morning sun shone on the white canvass of the tents with a brilliancy not exceeded even by the brightest of our Canadian summer mornings.

The Nova Scotia Catholic soldiers formed up on the camp parade ground at 8.30. The four companies were in charge of Sergt. J. T. Murphy, formerly of North Sydney, while the writer was in command of D. Company. This is the company in which most of the boys from Antigonish and the counties of Cape Breton Island belong.

We marched off at 8.30. Mass was to be said by a French chaplain, who has



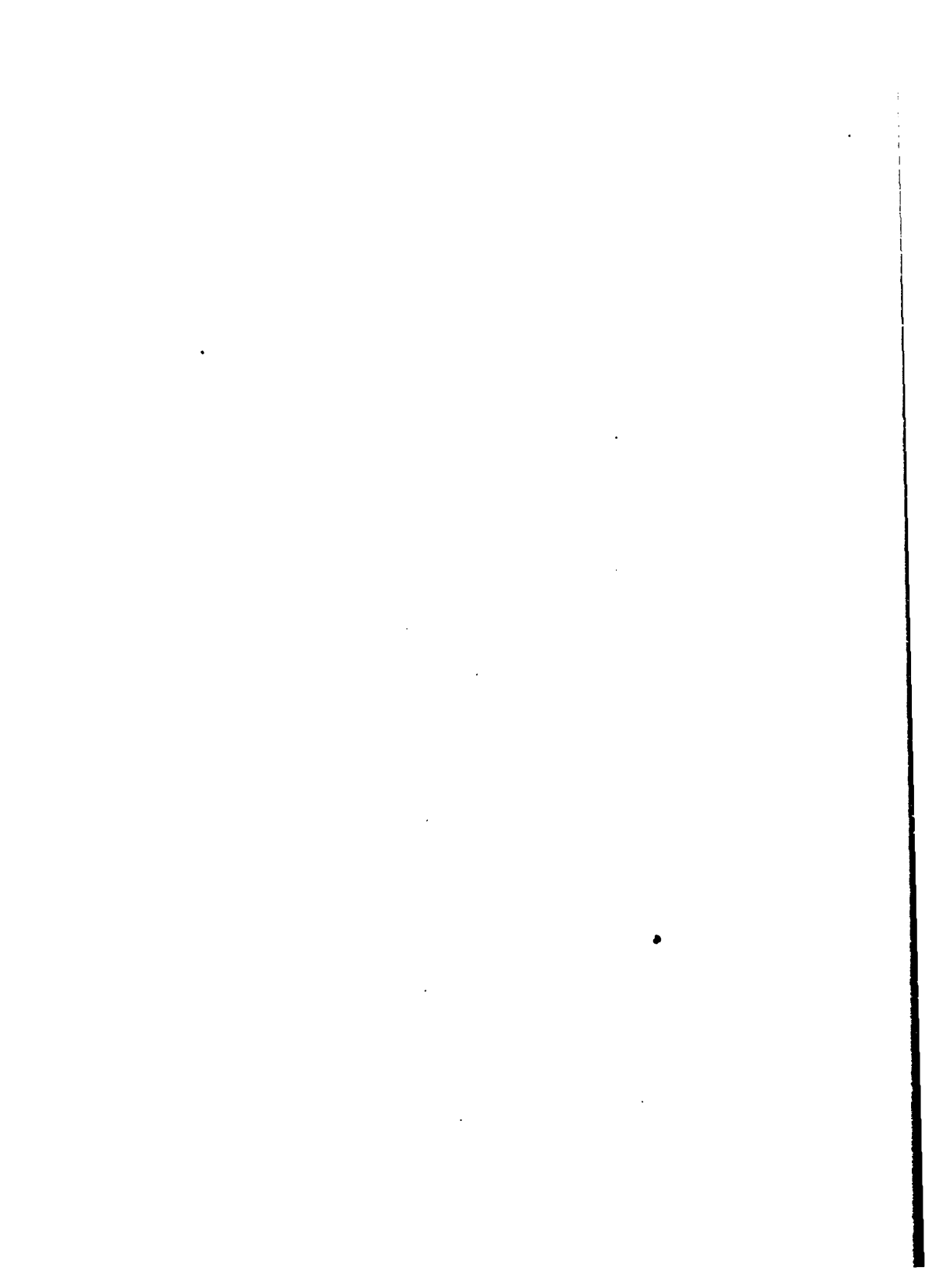
N. S. Muccia O'Brien.

N. S. Delphine Monbourquette.

N. S. A. H. Ma Donald.

A GROUP OF NURSING SISTERS.





spent many months in France, and who knows the lads in khaki and their needs as few others really do. In a quiet, secluded little vale, hemmed in by low hills of sand and surrounded by stately old yew and elm trees many centuries old, we found the altar erected in the open air. It was very simple, for the needs of military life will permit of nothing else. But there were flowers and many of them picked by the boys who had forgone breakfast for the privilege of doing even this slight service. There were no buildings in the field, only one small marquee of canvass which served as a home for our good priest.

When we arrived we found nearly five thousand soldiers drawn up in a square in front of the altar. But space had been reserved for us and we formed up near the front of the parade. In the center was a small group of officers. The boys as soon as they were halted with one accord bared their heads and knelt down.

Mass had not yet begun, and there was a deep silence broken only by the twittering of birds in the trees above us, and the tramp, tramp of a body of troops moving down a nearby road. The solemnity of the occasion touched us all, and in the vast congregation not one irreverent word was spoken. Everyone seemed to realize to the full what our religion really means to us.

High in the blue vault of heaven, the roof of our temple, whose walls were green with the leaves of stately trees and golden with sunshine of an English summer morning, sped three aeroplanes. As the drone of their engines came down to us through two thousand feet of air, it brought to us, for a moment, memory of the great reason for which we were there at that time. Then came a thought of what might have been, and for an instant my mind's eye seemed to view a white church perched on the hills by the banks of the Mira. Only for an instant, however, for the priest ascended the steps of the altar and Mass began.

All through the sacred ceremony every eye was fastened on the altar and beads passed swiftly through their fingers. One could not fail to note that every heart was filled with piety, and all realized the full significance of the solemn rites. Some there were who in civil life were lax in their attention to their religious duties, but this laxity, with their former lives, was left behind. And one and all showed outwardly the faith that is the foundation of all Catholic teaching.

Mass over, we all marched back to our lines, and on every face could be seen a subdued, yet happy expression. So long as Canada can send across the ocean such men as those, so long the folks at home may rest assured of ultimate victory for the cause of freedom.

---

### MAJOR EDWARD A. CHISHOLM.

The saddest deaths of the late war were undoubtedly those that were announced after the cessation of hostilities. Among others was that of Major Edward A. Chisholm of Harbour Boucher, Antigonish County, and well known in Halifax as a student at the Dalhousie Law School when the war broke out. Major Chisholm had had some military training at various camps in Canada and so, when war was declared, he offered his services. He was given a commission as Captain in the 25th., which he helped recruit and sailed to England in 1915. As they were kept at Folkestone all summer, and as he was anxious to go to France, he joined Kitchener's Army and was made Captain in the Royal Artillery. Proceeding to France with his battery he soon distinguished himself for conspicuous bravery and was awarded the military medal and promoted to the rank of Major. Two days before the Armistice was signed he was killed, leading a charge on a machine gun position that was holding up the advance of his battery. He was instructed to advance his battery and, on the way, came up with some Infantry that were held up owing to furious machine gun fire. He went forward and learned that all the Infantry officers had been killed. He took command and captured the machine gun post only to fall with a bullet through the brain just as the post was captured. His battery went on to its assigned post but without the brave officer who had given his life for his country. Major Chisholm was one of four brothers who were engaged in this struggle in the cause of Right.

### FIVE CHISHOLM BROTHERS ENLIST AND FIGHT TOGETHER.

The New York Herald of May 27, 1918, published the following item:

#### Descendants of Old Scotch Family Quit Their Places as Electricians and March to Recruiting Station in Body—Only a Family Holds Sixth Brother Home.

There is an unusual story of unstinted patriotism behind the little service flag with five stars that hangs in a window of the house at No. 1123 Nelson Ave., the Bronx. The flag has been hanging there for several months, but few knew its full significance, because the man who put it there is not talkative, even when it comes to matters of loyalty and service for one's country. Nevertheless, those five stars represent the five brothers of Roderick Chisholm, who are now fighting somewhere in France. They are all electricians, and were working for the Edison Company when America declared war on Germany. Since then they have been soldiers, for as soon as war was declared those five boys—they all are powerful specimens of manhood, more than six feet tall—went in a body to the nearest recruiting station. Being unmarried they had only themselves to consider. Nor was it lack of patriotism that caused Roderick Chisholm the oldest to remain behind. The responsibilities of providing for a family made it impossible for him to enlist. The five Chisholm soldiers are Alex. Hugh, Daniel, Charles and William. They were born in Antigonish County, Nova Scotia, of Scotch parents, descendants of an old Scotch family, which settled in Canada more than a hundred years ago. The boys, whose ages now range from 22 to 32 years, came to New York as youths and learned their trade here. They are all members of the Knights of Columbus.

These young men are sons of the late Andrew Chisholm, St. Andrews, Antigonish. Their photos appear on another page.

#### OFFICER COMMANDING 85TH BATTALION PAYS TRIBUTE TO CAPTAIN M. W. MACKINNON, BEAVER COVE, C.B., KILLED IN ACTION.

"The circumstances under which he gave his life you probably already know,—he was leading his company in the renewed advance on Saturday, Aug. 10th, and desperate machine gun opposition developed on the flanks, on which his company was operating. They kept working to close with the enemy and destroy the machine gun nest as quickly as possible, and your son was hit during this advance; the bullet entering his body, and the end came within five minutes after he was hit. This is the very brief story of his passing, but to those who were there that morning it speaks volumes. It means that your son realized that the whole advance of the battalion was in jeopardy by the enemy guns, and that the toll of lives would be very great unless they were dealt with. He himself led his officers and men against the position. He gave his life,—but the inspiration of his example was such that the opposition was overcome and the utmost toll exacted for the lives that had been given that morning, and the advance carried on to the ultimate objective of the battalion. . . . In all his work he never spared himself and he was of the utmost strength to his company commander. His work was so good that when Captain Ross McKenzie took over command of L. Company, he asked for your son as second in command. I was glad, indeed, to be able to recognize his work, and the transfer was put through. At Passchendaele, he was placed in charge of a special party which was organized by brigade to get up ammunition and supplies and evacuate wounded. He went through a terrible experience there with credit to himself.

"As you probably know we lost both Major Anderson and Captain McKenzie at Passchendaele, and your son was given command of D. Company, and held it until his heroic death. . . .

"Not very long ago I had a chance to recommend a senior officer for instructional work. Your son was much better physically but I felt that he deserved the position. It was offered to him, but he said he would stay with his company. This is just



LTJ-02, A. C. GELLES, BALTIMORE, MD.  
Courtesy of M. I. U. Antigonish Co., N.S.



an illustration of his devotion to his men and to his duty. Officers who have worked under him have expressed to me not only their respect, but their love for him. This was while he was still with us. There was nowhere he would send his men that he would not go himself, and their loyalty and devotion to him was very great."

### A RONDEL.

In memory of Dr. Fielding MacIsaac, Antigonish, dead on the Field of Mercy.  
May, 1918.

What nobler than to die,  
For mercy, truth and right?  
To yield his latest sigh—  
When at the great war's height  
Upborn on wings of light—  
Glad victory hovered nigh—  
What nobler than to die  
For mercy, truth and right?

To pass beyond the sky,  
To dwellings Heavenly bright,  
Where generous souls descry  
Their Lord's rewarding sight.  
What nobler than to die  
For mercy, truth and right?

### HOW JOHN B CAMPBELL MET HIS DEATH.

Mr. John Campbell of Port Hood received the following letter in reference to his son John H., and how he met his death at the front:

Dear Mr. Campbell:—

Some time ago you received the terrible news of the death of your son, Pte. John H. Campbell, who has made the supreme sacrifice in the great cause, but you may not have yet received any information as to the manner in which he met his death, and I consider it my duty towards you, as also towards your brave boy, that I endeavor in my humble way to acquaint you with these facts.

Believe me, when I offer you my sincerest sympathy in your loss, that it is sincere, because I am the only original officer of the battalion left, and I knew your son, not as an officer and private, but personally, and it may be some consolation to you to know that I never had a man who did better work, or who was more devoted in carrying out his duty whatever it might be.

On June 9th, in the grey dawn of the morning, he volunteered to carry information to battalion headquarters. It was under heavy fire, and in volunteering he faced certain death. He was within a few yards of his goal when a bullet from the rifle of a sniper penetrated his head. He fell, but the day was saved for the 49th Battalion, and I hope you can see with me that his sacrifice was not in vain, when in giving up his life he saved a great many more. He was taken to No. 6 Clearing Station, where it was discovered that his wound was fatal and he died later in the day.

Our battalion is famous in the great Canadian army. We have more mentions in the Commander-in-Chief's despatches than any other battalion. This reflects upon the officers and men and ones like your son are responsible, because you cannot be famous in war without brave men, and signallers are picked from the bravest of them. In a small section such as ours, our work draws us very closely together, and we feel his loss very much indeed. All the signal section speak of him in great terms of admiration, and I feel sure that this will be a great consolation to you, and to know that he died in the forefront of battle, performing a duty as only a true soldier could.

Hoping that you may brave the trial as well as he has done his share,

Yours very sincerely,

(Signed.) LIEUT. G. H. NOLAN.

### A MABOU HERO WHO DIED ON THE BATTLEFIELD.

The following letter was received by Mr. Archie J. McDonald, of Mabou, from the Commanding Officer of the 85th Battalion—Col. Ralston.

Pte A. McDonald was only 18 years of age when he enlisted, and was in the firing line for 14 months.

Mr. Archie J. McDonald  
Mabou, N. B.,  
Nova Scotia, Canada,  
Dear Mr. McDonald:—

In the Field, Dec. 7, 1918.

I regret that owing to the pressure of work necessitated by the recent prolonged activities of the Canadian Corps I have been unable, until this late date, to write you a letter following up the official notification which you have, no doubt, received long ere this, that your son—878,008, Pte. A. McDonald, has been killed in action.

He came to the battalion on the 29th July, 1917, and established a record of services at the front which reflects the greatest credit upon himself, his battalion and his native land. He was at all times ready to perform any task that lay before him, and his steadiness in and out of the line was a guide to the reinforcements and more inexperienced troops. The knowledge that he did his duty so fully and so well must be a source of satisfaction and pride to you, as he was all that you could have hoped of him.

During the advance with his Company, "D" Company, in the afternoon of the 27th September, an enemy shell landed very near him, a piece of the shrapnel from which hit him in the head causing instant death. The battle proved to be one of the most disastrous the enemy ever experienced and one that went far towards his final defeat and the period of prosperity, which we trust now lies before civilization.

This was in the Cambrai operation. I realize how futile words are at times like this, but I want you to know that we feel his loss as well as you. Please accept my sincerest sympathy as well as that of all the officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the battalion.

Sincerely yours,

J. L. RALSTON, Colonel.

### A YOUNG SOLDIER'S DEATH.

Seventeen years of age when he enlisted, Pte. J. B. Gillis, Antigonish, Reported missing after Battle of Passchendaele. Letter from Col. Ralston to his father:

My Dear Mr. Gillis:—

I presume you have been already officially advised that your son, 961,732, Pte. J. B. Gillis, was missing after the operations in which this battalion was recently engaged on Passchendaele Ridge. He went forward with his company in the attack, but as his company suffered heavily in this operation, we have been unable to obtain any direct information regarding him. It was, we think, impossible for any of the men of the 85th Battalion to have been taken prisoners. He was extremely popular among the men, and was always laughing and joking, but at the same time attending to his duties. He was a gallant soldier and a good comrade. One of our Runners was just remarking the other afternoon upon an incident which happened some time ago. Your son was in the trenches and the enemy was shelling our line with "Rum Jugs." He looked up as one was passing over, and with a mock serious expression said, "and they gave us shrapnel helmets." I wish to express to you the sympathy of all the officers, N. C. O.'s and men of the 85th Canadian Infantry Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders, and to say that your son always lived up to the very best traditions of this unit.

Yours sincerely,

J. L. RALSTON, Major,

85th. Can. Inf. Batt., N. S. Highlanders.

P. S.—Since dictating this letter Colonel Borden has gone to England on leave, and is unable therefore to sign it, so I am signing it for him. May I express my personal sympathy and appreciation of your son's soldierly qualities. The battalion feels his loss. He was one of the original Highland Brigade men, and he honored both you and the battalion. We are exhausting every source of information and will forward immediately any further particulars we can obtain.

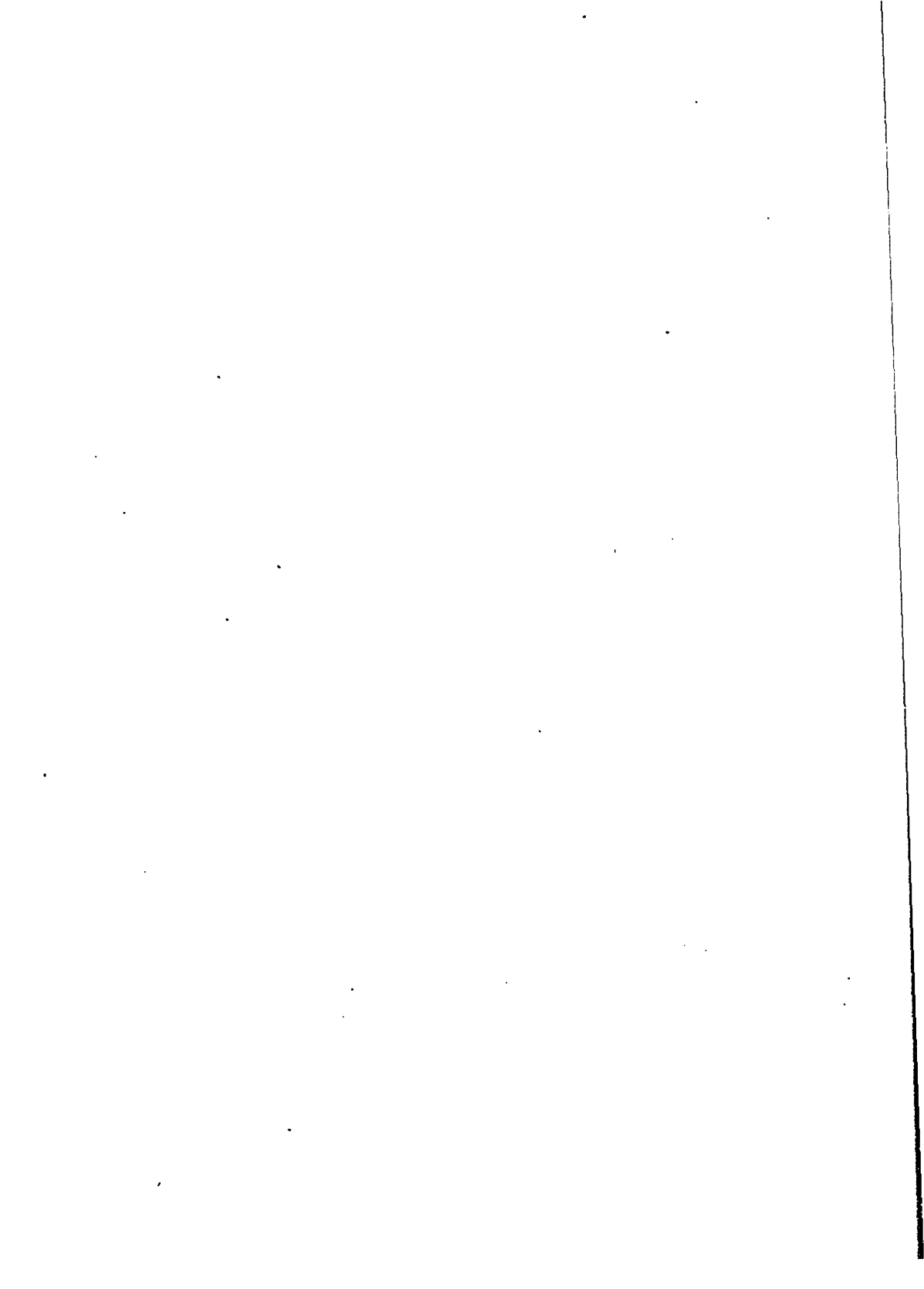
Sincerely yours,

J. L. RALSTON.



A GROUP OF OFFICERS





**HOW LIEUT. A. D. MACDONALD GALLANTLY FOUGHT AND DIED.**

Mr. Dougald Macdonald,  
Southside Harbour, Antigonish County,  
Nova Scotia, Canada.

France.

Dear Mr. Macdonald:—

Long before this reaches you, you will have had word that your son, who was one of our officers, is among those who have fallen in action.

Colonel Borden has already written you, but I feel that I would like to add a personal word of sympathy and appreciation in view of the fact that he came to us when I was in command of the battalion during Colonel Borden's illness, and that his first tour in the line was with me.

I met your son first when he was taking his course at Wellington Barracks, and we all realized his ability at that time. I met him occasionally when he was an officer in one of the other battalions of the brigade, and always enjoyed the best personal relations with him. As soon as he came to the battalion he was given a command and we soon became convinced of his ability and capacity for work in the line.

He had a very long and somewhat strenuous tour with the battalion soon after he came, and his work there was of a high order. On one occasion in particular, he distinguished himself in command of a patrol which was surprised by an enemy force and succeeded in inflicting severe casualties on the enemy and in getting all his men back to the line, although some of them were quite severely wounded. As soon as he accomplished this, he immediately started out with another man and a Lewis gun to endeavor to locate any remnants of the enemy force that might be still left and as a result of his work that night, one prisoner was taken and important information obtained from him and from documents found on another of the enemy force who was killed. He was always cheerful and willing and had the fullest confidence of his men who believed thoroughly in his courage and judgment.

He went in the Passchendaele operation as acting second in command of his company, which had a very important position on the flank of our attack. The battalion was met by intense machine gun and rifle fire; they pressed on from shell hole to shell hole, inflicting very severe casualties on the enemy and eventually completely routing him and carrying the line through to the last foot of the objective that had been set for the battalion operation. It was during this operation, while leading his men, that your son was hit and instantly killed.

At a time like this it seems that all we can do here is to tell you of the circumstances of his death and the record of his life with us. He was an honor to you and the battalion and the Province, both as a soldier and a man. I hope the knowledge that his work was not in vain and that his services were appreciated may be of some consolation to you.

Please accept my very sincere sympathy. I am proud to have been associated with him in the battalion.

Sincerely yours,

(Signed) J. L. RALSTON, Major.

Commanding 85th Can. Inf Batt. N. S. Regiment.

In the Field, 12-12-17.

**O CANADA, MY COUNTRY AND MY LOVE.**

The following excellent sonnet to Canada was composed by Rev. Arthur Barry O'Neill, a native of St. Stephen, N. B., after visiting the Canadian booth at the Panama Pacific International Exposition:

"On blood-drenched fields in Flanders and in France,  
 " 'Mid grewsome horrors war ne'er knew before,  
 "Of valor true, surpassing old romance  
 "Wherein brave knights and doughty sword and lance  
 "Fought mightily 'gainst Paynin hordes of yore—  
 "Have flashed their country's fame the wide world o'er,  
 "And lent new pride to each Canadian's glance  
 "And here, as well, where contests fare of peace  
 "The nations wage along the Golden Gate,  
 "Huge throngs acclaim the Maple Leaf nor cease  
 "The chorused praise that makes our hearts elate  
 "In war and peace all lands above  
 "O Canada, my country and my love."

**TRENCH LIFE.**

The following letter is from Joseph H. McKenzie, son of A. J. McKenzie, Rear Christmas Island, C. B., of the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, who was afterwards killed in action at Passchendaele:

Dear Father:—

France, June 14th, 1916.

Having some spare time to-day, I will make use of it in writing a reply to your letter which I received a few days ago. There is no doubt but that you would be pleased if I write something about this country and my experiences since coming across the Channel, but, as you know, the Censor will not permit us to write about the most interesting matters. However, I must say that I like this life fine; and I am not a bit sorry that I enlisted. When one is broken in and has learned to make the best of the worst, he can enjoy this life.

The dug-outs, in which we spend a large part of our time, consist of any kind of a hole in the earth where one keeps his rations and into which he crawls to rest and sleep. Since the warm weather set in, we carry no blankets, as our great coats serve the purpose. With a rubber sheet to lay on, a haversack for a pillow, and with the great coat as a blanket, one can sleep very comfortably after a long march or a hard tussle with the enemy.

When in the front line where we cannot get tea, a hot drink is what one craves for the most. At such times we are issued with tea and sugar. If we try to make the tea, no smoke is allowed to ascend, for our friends across the way are always on the qui vive for anything which would indicate the spot where one is in the trench; and smoke by day or a light by night would bring over a trench mortar or a rifle grenade. But necessity being the mother of invention, we can boil our tea in our mess tins without showing any smoke, simply by wrapping a piece of bag around a piece of candle and lighting in a jam tin with holes in the top. Half a candle will boil tea for two persons. After "standing to" all night, wet, cold and hungry, a hot drink in the morning is what everyone craves for.

I presume you have read in the newspapers that our division was in the thick of the fight when the enemy tried to break through our lines. Yes, our battalion was in it, and suffered heavily. I was in it for forty-eight hours, and I can assure you it was a hot place. I never expected to see such a downpour of shells of every description. I was out with a working party the night before, and we were having some sleep in the morning, when at 9.15 a.m., we were ordered to "stand to." The German batteries, as one, opened out and began churning the ground from our front line to a couple of miles back. It was one continuous roar. The earth was trembling. Shells were dropping everywhere; shrapnel bursting overhead, and aeroplanes hovering above our heads. We all knew what was coming next. Fritz would advance to claim the ground which his artillery had strafed so well. We got extra bandoliers of ammunition; and patiently awaited the time when the Hun would appear over the hill. Our ranks were falling fast, but we never wavered. Extra stretcher-bearers were detailed to carry out the wounded; and whenever one fell another calmly stepped into his place. And many of our brave comrades fell to rise no more. Those of us who were so fortunate as to escape injury, were badly shaken up by the effects of the explosions. When one would burst handy, you would feel the shock in your bones. The remnant that was left of us, was ordered to dig ourselves in and make the best of everything in the line of cover. At 1.30, Fritz advanced in close formation, their artillery pounding the ground ahead of the advancing infantry—big well-built fellows, the 13th Wurttembergers, or Saxons, as they are generally called. Evidently they intended to advance a distance, but they met with a rude reception from the muzzles of our Ross rifles. It was like shooting into a flock of ducks, and every shot told. Many, very many dropped down to rise no more; and the rest thinking discretion the better part of valor, took advantage of cover and opened fire on our positions. Receiving reinforcements, we advanced and drove the enemy out of nearly all the ground they had captured. The battle raged with unabated fury all night, and in the valley below our position other Canadian lads were driving the Huns before them. We were relieved in the morning; and the sun was rising in the



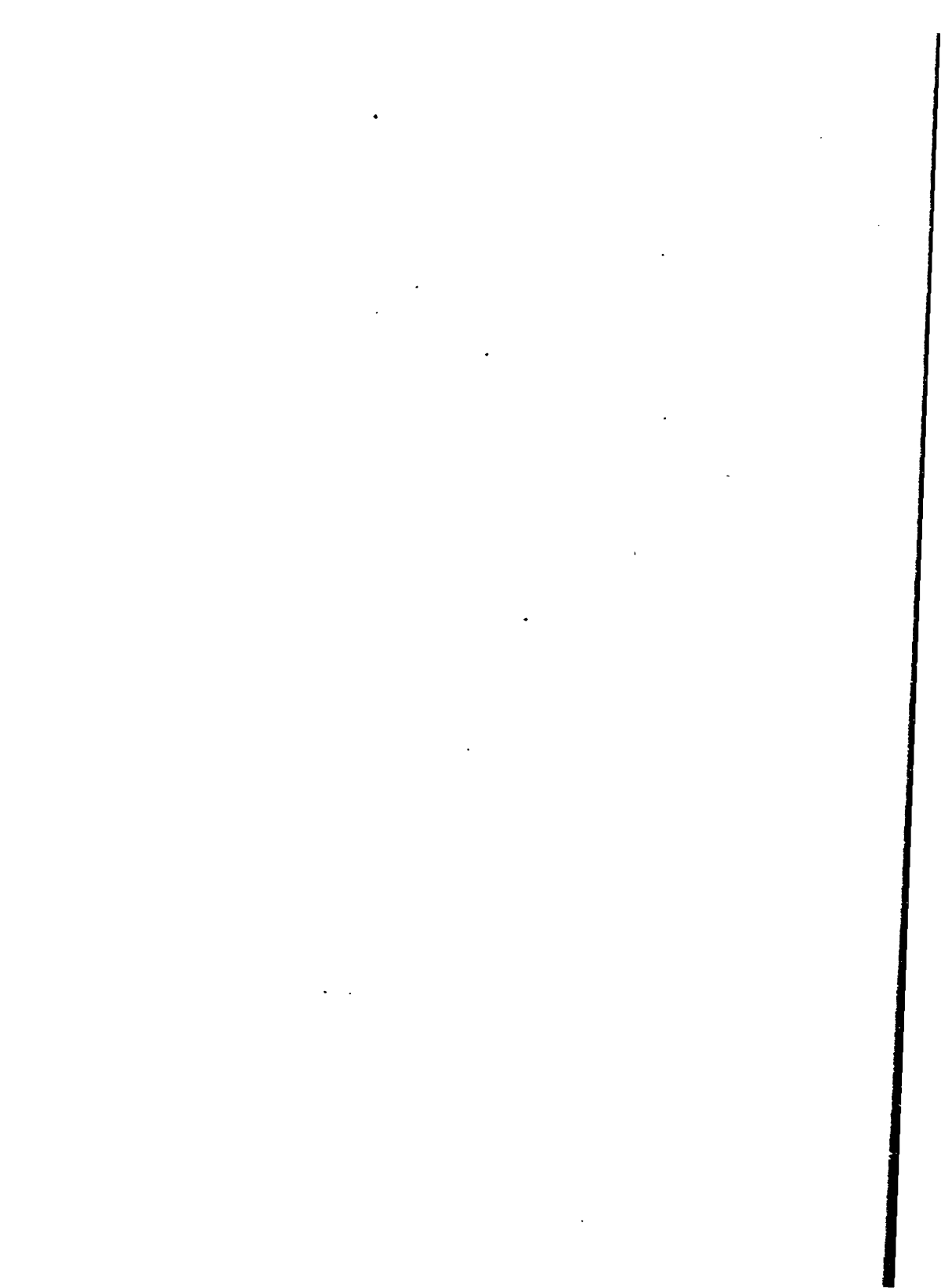
J. D. Chisholm.

A. F. Chisholm

Joseph Chisholm

William Chisholm.  
Died Overseas

FOUR BROTHERS—Sons of Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Chisholm, Long Point, C.B.



east as we trudged our weary way to the camps, sleepy, tired and hungry; but all thankful to God to be living, and that the Germans had not succeeded in breaking through our lines.

I hope you have ceased to worry about me. If I am destined to die here, it is where many a good fellow has fought and died that freedom and civilization might live. And after seeing them fight and die for freedom and right I am not sorry that I have come here to do my bit for my country. It does not require a very vivid imagination to picture to oneself what would be the condition of the people of Canada under the rule of the Kaiser and his hordes, the users of gas, the abusers of the white flag, and the heartless cowards who march defenceless old men and women before them into battle to use them as shelter from British fire.

### A LETTER FROM THE TRENCHES—THE RIGHT SPIRIT.

Dear Friend:—

France, 1916

I am just in receipt of your most welcome letter, and needless to say, I was more than pleased to hear from you. I also received your other letter, which I answered.

Now, my friend, I do not want you to worry about me in the least. I fully realized what I was up against, or what I would be up against, long before I enlisted. When this war broke out, anybody with the understanding of a sparrow would see what the outcome would be if Germany would win. They wanted men, they still want men and will continue to want them. The result of this war will depend on whether they get them or not. If England wins, and I am one of the unfortunates to stay in Belgium, someone else will probably reap the benefit of whatever little I will do. What one man does won't amount to very much, but you have to get one before you can get a regiment, and should Germany win, I would just as leave be in a position pushing up the daisies here, as to return to Canada and be under the rule of people who have proven themselves to be little more than savages, and if I do return to Canada, nobody can say that I did not do my part, or at least that I was afraid to try. As I was never a real angel I might never be better prepared to die than now. We can go to Mass every Sunday that we are out of the trenches, and we have one of the finest priests one ever met. We can go to Confession every Sunday before Mass and receive Holy Communion whether we are fasting or not. This is a special dispensation from the Pope for soldiers at the front, and I have availed myself of the opportunity every Sunday. I was to Mass to-day, as pretty near all the Catholics were. This priest wanted the names of all the Catholic boys, also addresses, and he sent them to the Catholic Soldiers' Guild. I gave mine and received some very nice letters from Catholic girls who wish for friendly correspondence from Catholic soldiers. I have also received all kinds of cigarettes and swell candies, as well as many comforts we would want. Of course the latter we do not need, as we are supplied with everything here, socks, gloves, caps, leather vests, great coats and raincoats. It would also take some of the Antagonish lawyers to enumerate all the stuff we have issued to us.

PTE. A. J. C., 27th Bn., 2nd Brigade.

### A LETTER FROM THE FRONT.

Dear Friend:—

Somewhere in France, June 18th, 1915.

All are well, and like trimming the Huns first rate. I can safely say that none of them would, if he had a chance, go back to England.

Things have been quiet where we have found ourselves, almost all the time. On a few occasions, however, we have been under heavy shell fire, but none of us was touched. One day three houses in which we took refuge were hit (that's all day with them), a couple of minutes after we had left them. They came down one after another.

France is a beautiful country. It has to be seen to be appreciated. Level almost everywhere with hedges of thorn and tall stately elms. The farms are cultivated for

all they are worth, right up to and around the trenches. I don't remember of having seen a field which was not under wheat, oats, potatoes or mangolds, with here and there patches of clover. Along the roadside in France and Belgium, are shrines dedicated to Our Lady of Perpetual Help, a silent proof of the faith of the people. In every house—generally in a cavity of the gable—is a statue or some other religious article.

Say, if any over home think of enlisting don't discourage them. We'll want reinforcements and we want Canadian reinforcements. War experts say that a million Canadian soldiers put in the field would end the war in three weeks. The Tommies admit that this is pretty near the truth.

We are well fed and get plenty of smokes and good clothing. It is almost marvelous how they can get everything on the dot. No one can find fault with anything.

The Germans were all around here last fall but "Les Soldats Anglais" came along and—well you know what happened the Huns.

I am writing this in a bivouac with two Antigonish boys, and a fellow from Yarmouth asleep. The bivouac is 7 x 5 and three feet high, and the light, a candle stuck in my mess tin.

Some would say that this is a hard life, but let them try it. Its great, grand, glorious, and it is in a life like this that you meet friends of whose integrity and hardihood there is no doubt.

### CHRISTMAS 1915 AT THE FRONT.

(Extract from a letter of W. S. Mahoney to his aunt, Miss Mary MacDonald, Scotch Hill, Margaree.)

My Dear Aunt:—

Belgium, Xmas Day, 1915.

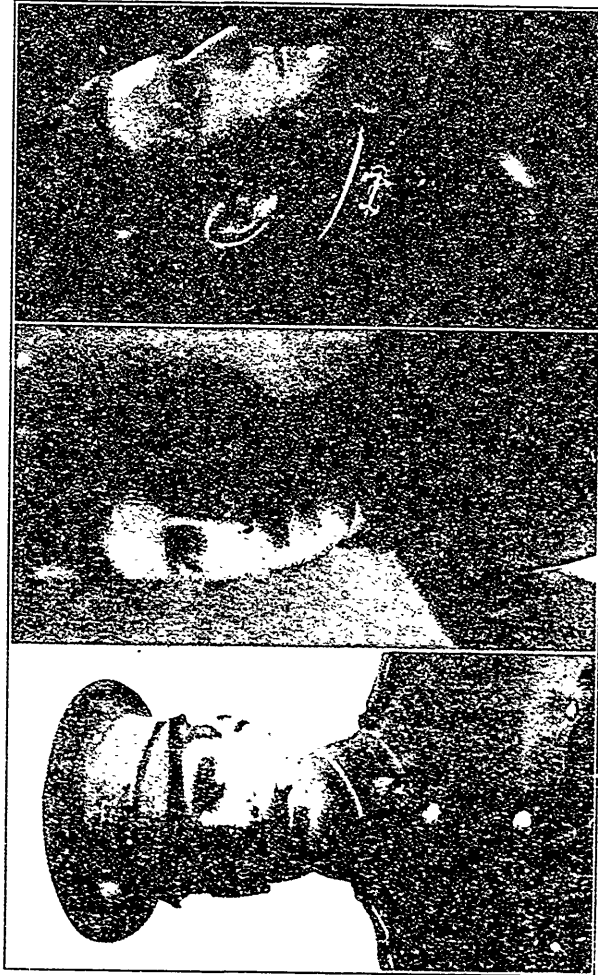
I deem it a duty and a pleasure to write you this Xmas morn, to tell you that I am safe and well, and to convey to you the glad news that I attended midnight Mass here, within the war-scarred battle lines, and had the happiness of approaching the Sacraments. It is a great comfort to me, in the rough and tumble of a battle front, to be able to practise, even occasionally, the religious devotions so faithfully taught me at home, and to which with God's help, I firmly adhere, notwithstanding the difficulties and temptations one meets with in a place like this.

I will now give you a short description of our midnight Mass. A barn was fitted up to do service for a church, being lit by two oil lamps in the centre, and candles placed along the walls. There were three priests present, two Canadians and a Belgian. The former were kept busy hearing confessions, while the latter was busy fitting up an altar at the end of the barn. There was also a crib, simple but beautiful and inspiring, with candles and ornaments placed around the figure of the Infant Saviour. The improvised altar was also tastefully arranged with lights and a statue at either side. A railing was placed in front for the distribution of Holy Communion. The two Masses were celebrated, while one of the priests led in the singing of French and English hymns.

The preacher in his sermon wished to convey three messages to his hearers. One from Our Saviour himself, that peace and good will may again be restored to a warring and distracted world. Another from our dear relatives at home, who though saddened at our absence from the Xmas festivities at home, desired us not only to be true soldiers of King and Country, but also faithful soldiers of the King of Kings, the Infant Lord, the anniversary of whose birth we celebrated. The third message was from the priests themselves, who wished us every success and blessing with a speedy return to our native homes after the attainment of triumphant victory and peace.

The whole service was carried out splendidly, and left a lasting impression on all present.

The night was very fine, with a south wind softly blowing, and although we were within easy range of the guns of the enemy, the only sound to break in on our devotions was the occasional boom of a cannon.



MAJOR F. A. CHISHOLM. LIFFT RAYMOND CHISHOLM. ENSIGN ANGE'S CHISHOLM  
Killed in Action.

BROTHERS OF COL. HUGH CHISHOLM, C.M.G., D.C.O.





**THE SECOND ANNIVERSARY OF THE WAR.****Reverend Chaplain MacGillivray's Remarks on the War.**

From The Casket, Aug. 10th, 1916.

Major (Rev.) Ronald C. MacGillivray, C.F., who was called home by the fatal illness of his father, was in Antigonish on the occasion of the second anniversary of the declaration of war. At a meeting in Celtic Hall, Rev. Chaplain MacGillivray said he would not detail his experiences on the firing line. To do so might imperil his reputation for veracity. He would merely indulge in a few reminiscences of the time spent on the battlefields. These reminiscences pertained to our own 25th Nova Scotia Battalion. This battalion has earned a reputation for effective work of a desperate nature. When a hazardous undertaking is planned by the military authorities, the 25th is never overlooked. One instance of their readiness to venture their lives was given and also an instance of their ability to hold on. Just after Father MacGillivray had arrived on an advanced part of the front, an order was issued for a battalion to proceed across the canal at LaBasse to attack a troublesome enemy detachment. It was regarded as a dangerous endeavor, one that only the stoutest hearts could undertake. In the mess the wondering grew as to what battalion would be chosen for the task. Shortly the tread of marching soldiers was heard to the air of "Ho-ro mo-nighean donn bhoidheach," and Father MacGillivray gave voice to his conclusion that to the heroic Nova Scotia 25th Battalion was the undertaking allotted. Going out to meet the marching soldiers, he found his surmise to be correct, and the battalion cheerful and full of courage. To the question, "Boys, do you realize what you are up against?" They replied, "Yes Father, we are going to make a bridge of our bodies to allow those coming after us to cross the canal." Happily the order to cross the canal was countermanded, and the 25th Battalion therefore still exists. The most disorganising force on the battle front is the mine explosion. Naturally men are apt to become demoralised when victims of it. On one occasion the 25th had thirty men killed and many injured by a mining accident. Two of the men showed signs of demoralization, when an officer threatened to shoot a man attempting to run back. His threat was resented by one of the rank and file with, "John, have you ever seen us in a scrap at Glace Bay?" The 25th held the crater formed for many hours until relieved by a Western Canadian Battalion, one of the battalions that had often taunted Easterners with possessing little courage. In thirty-five minutes afterwards, the Westerners were German prisoners. Father MacGillivray also gave the 22nd Quebec Battalion special mention, saying they were regarded on the firing line as probably Canada's bravest soldiers.

---

**THE BATTLE OF VIMY RIDGE.**

Lieut. Alexander O'Brien, in a letter to his father, J. S. O'Brien, Antigonish, wrote the following graphic account of the great Battle of Vimy Ridge, in which the Canadians won undying honors. Lieut. O'Brien was afterwards killed in action.

Dear Father:—

I regret to tell you that my battalion, the . . . Highlanders is a thing of the past. I am now with the . . . , a Toronto Battalion. The C. O., is Lieut-Col. . . . ., a very fine man, an old Adjutant, and one of the best officers of the . . . Highlanders. I came to the battalion at his request. The Brigade, of which our battalion forms a part, is one of the best in the Canadian Corps, which is saying a great deal, as all the world knows.

We have been having most enjoyable weather lately. For the first time since I came to France we are living in tents. I can assure you it is a delightful change. As I write the band is playing and a game of baseball is in progress. Everyone is in good cheer and the morale of the men is splendid.

No doubt you have read much about the Battle of Vimy Ridge. I shall never forget it. We went into the trenches on Easter Sunday. Early on Easter Monday, in a

driving snow storm, and under cover of what I believe to be the most intense barrage ever produced by artillery fire we went over. The scene which followed beggars description.

Much has been written, and much will be written about this battle, but I do not believe it will ever be adequately described. The guns spoke in one prolonged roar and the air seemed alive with hissing shells. The din of the artillery was broken only by the rat-tat-tat of thousands of machine guns. The ground over which we passed, was churned beyond imagination. We reached Fritz's first line and then pushed right on to his second. Not a vestige of the trenches remained. His lines were distinguishable only by the dead bodies, dugouts, and broken fragments of wood. We established ourselves as well as possible, and prepared for a counter attack. There was no need for it, however, as subsequent events proved. The scenes on that field were terrible. Some of the wounded were crawling on all fours, but the seriously wounded remained where they fell, and suffered untold agonies, and all the time stretcher-bearers wading knee-deep in mud worked pluckily carrying them off the field. The shelling continued all through the day. One young officer close to me got four bullet wounds in his body, but stubbornly refused to leave the fight until he collapsed from loss of blood. So it went on for four days. On Friday the weather cleared. The sun shone out bright and cheering, and we found ourselves in undisputed possession of Vimy Ridge. From its heights I looked over the plain in front. In the distance I could see the smoke curling from the French towns, where everything seemed to be going on as usual. But on the Ridge what a spectacle! The dead lay thick on all sides—Germans and Canadians side by side in their last sleep, some completely submerged in pools of blood. The shelling had practically ceased, and I wandered at will over the field. In the afternoon we were relieved, and I quitted the field feeling that I had done my bit.

#### ANTIGONISH MAN ON IMPORTANT COMMITTEE.

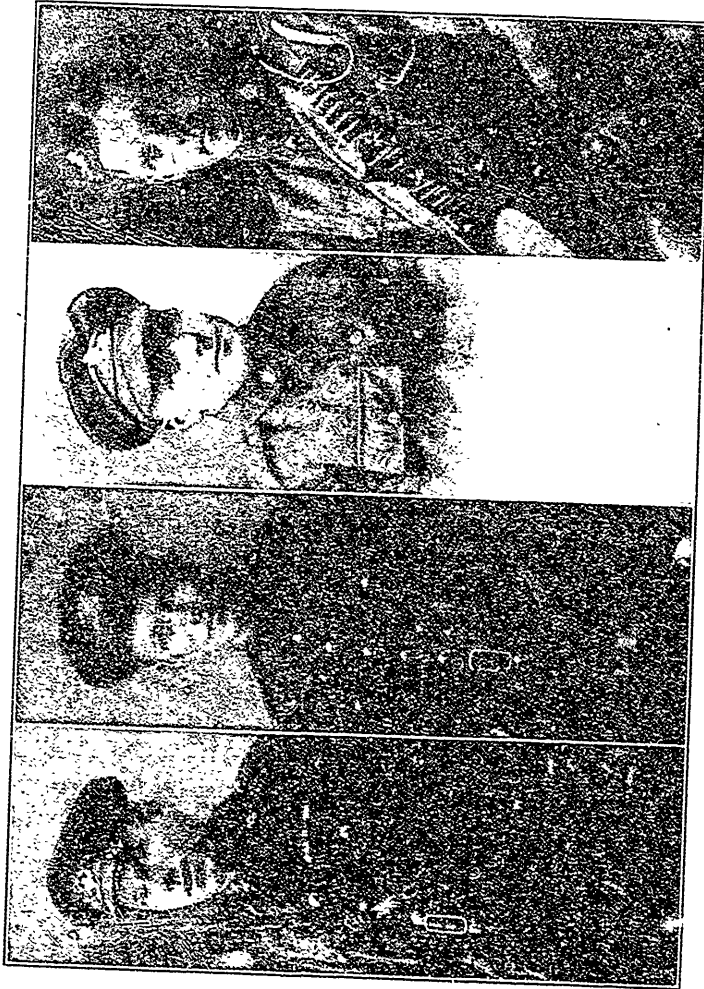
(From The Casket, June 7th, 1917.)

A despatch from London, dated April 29th, which appeared sometime ago in the daily press, says that Sir George Perley has appointed the following as a committee "to report on the conditions likely to exist after peace, and to advance suggestions as to how the problems of returning to Canada the forces, with their wives and dependants, can be best dealt with": Hugh Allan, J. H. Plummer, Brigadier W. St. P. Hughes, Lieut.-Col. J. P. Hulme, Lieut.-Col. J. L. McKinnon, Major G. Whitmore, and Major Arthur Sullivan. Lieut.-Col. J. L. McKinnon is a son of Postmaster McKinnon, of Antigonish.

#### ANTIGONISH MAN IN CHARGE OF MILITARY ENGINEERS.

(From The Casket, Nov. 4th, 1915.)

In the Ottawa Evening Journal we read of the work of the Canadian Engineers' Training Camp, stationed at Rockcliffe, near Ottawa, during the past summer. It is under command of Major J. A. McKenna, formerly of Briley Brook, Antigonish. He has already trained and has sent or is ready to send a total of 780 men overseas. By the end of the present year this number will have been increased to 1,200, with drafts still being called for from headquarters. Quietly and thoroughly the various stages of the engineering work have been carried out from the preliminary training at knot-tying, to the construction of bridges, towers, look-outs and trenches, work which has caused surprise amongst the visitors to the Rockcliffe Training Camp these last few months. The cost of keeping the training depot is less than any battalion or unit in the Do-



Henry Thomas Carter. M.C., D.C.M. Archibald A. Carter. Hugh Carter. James Bernard Carter.

FOUR BROTHERS—Sons of Mr. and Mrs. James Carter, Antigonish, N.S.



minion, for the simple reason that the engineers do all their own work, construction of houses or anything else called upon to do. The overseas drafts are in no way interfered with in their final training. They are set apart and the general work is carried out by new recruits to the depot from all parts of Canada. One Fortress Company left for overseas recently; another will shortly depart, numbering some two hundred men. Their places will be filled immediately and some 250 men are expected from various portions of the Dominion.

---

### MAKES HIS ESCAPE FROM A GERMAN PRISON.

(From The Casket, Dec. 27th, 1917.)

John A Chisholm, of Harbour, Antigonish, is the first Antigonish County man to escape from a German prison. On December 2nd, his brother, Mr. William Chisholm of the Harbour, was advised from Ottawa of the escape, and since then he has received the letter below telling of the writer's experiences in prison, and while making his escape. The man, Dougald, referred to in the letter is a brother of Mr. Dan MacPherson, Antigonish. He was a prisoner for upwards of a year. Mr. Chisholm enlisted in Vancouver in January, 1916, went overseas shortly after, and reached the fighting line in just thirty-two days. He was a member of a company of Engineers. On June 2nd, 1916, in the heavy fighting at Ypres, he was reported missing. When next heard from he was a prisoner in Germany.

Dear Brother:—

London, Eng., Dec. 3rd, 1917.

It is a long time since I last wrote you, in April, I believe. I am now in England, having made my escape from Germany on November 15th. Reached here four days ago. Was quarantined in Holland fourteen days. Frank Coombes, an English boy, made it with me. We had some experience. It took us ten days and ten nights to make it. You know we were pretty far into Germany. We had to travel by night and hide in daytime. We swam rivers and crossed swamps to get out, but God was with us, and we got through all right. In Holland the people treated us well. We came down to Rotterdam, and the British Consul took charge of us. We crossed to England. You know we had our prison clothes on. We could not get anything else. It is a very hard country to get out of. Very few English prisoners get out. All the time we were very heavily guarded. I am sorry for the ones left behind. We suffered terribly in Germany. They made the worst slaves they could out of us, compelling us to work from 5 a.m. until 7 p.m., and punished us severely. Some 100 of us English prisoners were building a steel bridge on the Rhine at Engers. I was at that fifteen months. I tried to escape last Xmas, but was caught, brought back, and terribly punished. If it were not for the parcels from home, we would all starve. They were just great. I know we do not get them all. For over three months last spring we got none. Hope the Red Cross has notified you now to stop sending. I am getting examined here by the War Department, who are just finding out things about the enemy. Dougald got hurt on the work. He is not well and has been in a hospital for a long time. For a long time after being captured I had no clothes losing them all that day in June at Ypres, and the Germans wouldn't give me any. I intend to go back to the front just as soon as I can. My health is great, never felt better, after all the hard knocks.

**EXTRACTS FROM A LETTER FROM THE FRONT IN THE SPRING OF 1917.**

I never hear anything from any of you people over there, so I take it that you are all doing business on the old stand. It is an age since I got any news from Nova Scotia. I used to get The Casket, but lately it has been submarined.

It has been "beastly" cold since a couple of weeks. This morning it was eight below zero, and every morning since January 22nd, we have had zero weather. There is a little snow with clear cold weather. Yesterday men were digging graves and they found two feet of frost. Picture what such cold as that means to us on active service.

It is almost impossible to obtain fuel. This part of the country has very little wood. The houses are all of brick and stone, so that even the ruins do not supply anything for a fire. At the front we cannot have fires by day, for as the saying goes, "Where there is smoke there is fire," and the Germans would fire on us. At night the poor chaps can get a little warmth, but the issue of coke coal and charcoal in this army is very small. Personally, since coming into this army from the Somme, I never got an issue of fuel or lighting material. If we cannot buy coal or candles, we live a very dark and cheerless life. By times we can get candles and a bit of coal—but talk about prices! It is something fierce—sept sous for an egg, a franc and a half for a loaf of bread, and so on. I, of course, can get things that the poor "Tommy" cannot.

I have a fairly decent billet at present in the . . . . . house. We are three, two . . . . . and myself. We make this our headquarters and go up and down the line at will. It is about three miles as the crow flies to our front line. A communication trench leads up to it, but I generally go overland. It is much shorter, but not so safe. This village has not been shelled lately, but may be at any time. We have some big guns near here, and when they are fired, any panes of glass that may be in the windows go smash.

I am getting used to the cold and wet now, but I guess I shall never get used to shell fire. Do you know they scare me more than ever. At the Somme and at Ypres I did not seem to care very much where they fell, but when one splashes me with mud I begin to tremble.

It may be of interest to you to know some of the queer places I have been fighting at. You are, no doubt, well up on the doings of the Canadians and the places they were in, namely: Kemmel, Ypres, Hooge, Sanctuary Wood, Maple Copse, Zillebeke, Soireil Ridge, Hill 60, and the Somme (including Poziers and Courcellette). Now we are in the area of . . . . . It is a tough place for a spring campaign. It looks as if it were to come off here too.

The war at present is only a series of trench raids. A party anywhere from ten to two hundred men go over and raid Fritzie's trenches, kill all they can, burn and blow up all his dug-outs, take one or two prisoners as souvenirs, and come back. Sometimes the success is greater than at other times. Sometimes the dug-outs are full of men, at other times no one is found. Often, alas! our poor fellows get hung up in the wire or are swept by machine gun fire.

I go up to our front several times a week. I always have one fourth of my troops out of the lines—the battalion, one section of engineers, one company of pioneers, to say nothing of the artillery, ammunition supply column, etc. Besides, I have Flying Corps men, New Zealand Engineers, South African Artillery, Irish Huzzars, Indian and Canadian Cavalry, and a lot of civilians. All this means work.

We had a lot of Antigonish boys come over lately. They are with the 42nd. Pray that God will spare me to go back.



WILLIAM.

DANIEL.  
Killed in Action.

ALEX.

CHARLES.

HUGH.

FIVE CHISHOLM BROTHERS—Sons of the late Andrew Chisholm,  
St. Andrews, N.S.





## A GRAPHIC DESCRIPTION.

The writer is the youngest son of Archibald D. MacLellan, Belle Cote, Margaree, Inverness County. He enlisted in 1917, with the 249th Battalion, and in France served with the 1st C. M. R.'s. He was killed in action in front of Cambrai, September 25, 1918.

Dear D. D.,—

Now that I am getting a "breathing spell" after a few strenuous weeks' work, I shall drop you a letter. I have written very few letters of late, but now the spirit moves me, and I am in a mood for writing. The only trouble is one has to be careful what he writes.

You cannot imagine how soothing it is for the nerves, to be away from the noise and turmoil of the battlefield. The autumnal tinted trees and hedges, the ripening fruit and the neatly-painted cottages of the quaint old town in which we are quartered seem to fill the boys with renewed freshness and vigor. The sad part of it is that many of the "old familiar faces" are gone from among us. Some will return to the unit after a few months' convalescence, while others have gone beyond the pale. Such is the fortune of war. God has been good to me, and although I have had some close calls I am still in the pink of condition—never felt better in my life. Going "over the top" is certainly an experience which it would take the pen of a Macaulay to describe. The roar of guns, the bursting of shells, the fast flying aeroplanes overhead and the slow moving tanks beneath them, the dash of the cavalry and the rush of the infantry, all contribute to make the recent battles different from any others in this or ancient wars. The whole thing starts so suddenly and continues so vigorously that you do not even get "time to feel tired." In fact it only fills one with excitement and admiration. The only sad part is to see your pals fall beside you, but even that does not make one afraid, it only spurs you on to get more of the fleeing Huns.

Strange as it may seem my most trying experience was not in going "over the top" (in an advance) but in going over on patrol duty. To find oneself almost in a trap with machine guns blazing forth their messages of death upon you is bad enough, but to find oneself alone, on no man's land, with a wounded comrade to attend to, makes it still worse. Add to that a downpour of rain and pitch darkness lighted only by Heinie's flares and you have an idea of what I was up against. I may say that before we got safely back to our lines I was put to the supreme test. It was a case of either playing the game or being a poltroon. Life is never so sweet as when one almost sees the end of it, and I confess I hesitated—but only for a moment. My good angel prevailed and I got out of it safely. When I returned the second time from that hades of shell and machine gun fire, the officer took my name, and I felt more than repaid though I feel that I shall hear no more about it. I hope to be able to tell you more of this "nightmare" some day. I tell you things are far different from what I expected, and although I have only been a few months in France, I have had experiences I never dreamed of before coming here. Still I would not trade the last six months for any other period of my life.

It is sad to see the territory from which we have driven the Teuton hordes of the modern Atilla. Some of the towns have still a few walls standing. Others have not a vestige of their former appearance—nothing but crushed heaps of brick and stone remain as relics of those happy homes of yesterday. Before I ever saw the battlefield I thought I knew something about the havoc caused by shell fire, but that towns should be completely obliterated was inconceivable.

My Heinnie watch tells me that I shall have to be on parade in five minutes, so I must conclude. Hope to hear from you at an early date. Early here means Xmas. I fear I shall have a bit of homesick feeling then. But such is life.

Your affectionate cousin,

J. R. McLELLAN.

**A LETTER FROM THE MEDITERRANEAN—A NARROW ESCAPE.**

The letter below was written on Dec. 2nd, 1915, and has reference to the sinking of a British transport in the Mediterranean.

Dear Mother:—

We all in B Company, as well as another battalion have had a rather thrilling experience to start with. When only a few hours from our destination, and just when we thought we were out of the danger zone, our boat was torpedoed by what we reckon as a Turkish or an Austrian submarine. The boys on guard saw the torpedo as it shot through the water to the ship, and the man on the gun had a shot at the submarine when her conning tower showed above water, but unfortunately he missed. She got safely away.

You can just imagine what a scatter there was as our ship trembled with the terrific explosion on the port side, and when five successive blasts on the siren told all hands to man the boats. There was much confusion during the lowering of boats; some tipped up as they were lowered from the davits; men splashed about in the water, some floating with the aid of life belts, others making their last effort to get a final breath. I had a very tough go and if I had not been able to swim, and also given a little more confidence in myself in the shape of half a life belt, well I am sure I would have drowned at least half a dozen times. I was first in a mishap in lowering of our boat. We pulled some fifty or more yards from the ship and found that the boat now tossing in the billows and almost full of water, was very heavily over-taxed and endangering the lives of all in it. Volunteers were called for to leave this one and to swim some distance to another, which was almost half full. So leaving comparative safety and diving overboard, seven others followed me only to find that the boat we were making for rowed away, leaving us to the mercy of the waters. At last I saw at some distance an upturned boat and men swarming on top of it, others clinging to the edges. It took me quite a long time before I got there, but was glad to cling onto something. We were now wondering what was to be our next move, when all of a sudden a huge wave washed everybody off the boat and tipped her clear over. I was now right under her, with dozens of half drowned, struggling fellows grappling out for something to catch hold of. All seemed up the pole. I was beginning to feel I was drowning, but on coming to the surface there was our boat right side up, and almost full of water. A couple of chaps jumped in and bailed enough water out to enable survivors to get into it. This we gladly did, and after rowing against the wind and billows for a couple of hours towards an island which we could see in the distance, a boat was seen coming to our assistance. At last there were half a dozen boats in sight and our craft was picked up by a British battleship and brought to the island here. Quite a lot of men were killed in the explosion of the torpedo, and lots of others were drowned, but taking all into consideration, the casualty list was small. All the chaps proceeded to the front a few days later with those on the other transports, but a few of us with minor injuries have been here in a hospital tent for a week. I was right at the gun when our man fired at the submarine, and what with a couple of hours in the water, I got a good shaking up.

**15TH CANADIAN INFANTRY BATTALION—DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL.**

No. 438,909 Corporal L. McDonald died of wounds.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He led a party against an enemy machine gun in an emplacement. He alone reached the dug-out, and entering it from the rear, killed the crew, and was himself seriously wounded.  
London Gazette No. 30,204, July 24th, 1917.

Corporal McDonald is a son of Mrs. Mary McDonald, Montreal, formerly of Malignant Cove, Antigonish County.



DAN      HECTOR      MICHAEL      MURDOCK      JOHN  
FIVE MACNEIL BROTHERS      Sons of Mr. and Mrs. X. H. MacNeil, Iona, C. B.



**HOW CARTER WON MILITARY MEDAL.**

The following is from the official British War Records:

"Lieut. Henry Thomas Carter, D.C.M., 10th Battalion. At Villers-les-Cagnicourt on Sept. 2, he took part in the heaviest of fifteen hours' hand-to-hand fighting and led his men with great courage and dash charging well ahead himself and using revolver and bomb alternately. During the operations he and his platoon captured at least 75 prisoners and killed many of the enemy. He did very fine work."

Lieut. Carter is a son of Mr. and Mrs. James Carter of Antigonish. A C. P. R. employe in Ontario at the outbreak of war, he gave up his position and enlisted, being one of Canada's first volunteers. After training at Valcartier, he went overseas with the First Canadian Contingent. Ever since he has been on active service, either in France or Flanders. Besides the Military Medal, he also won a commission, a lieutenantancy, for service on the battle-fields of France and Flanders. Tom was singularly fortunate, not having received a single wound, notwithstanding his lengthy service on the fighting line. Another brother, Hugh, saw four years' service on the firing line. James and Archie, two more brothers, saw considerable service in France. The photos of all four appear on another page. They come from a family of seventeen—ten boys and seven girls—fifteen of whom are living at this writing.

**CARRIED COLORS INTO GERMANY.**

**Lieut. Gordon M. MacNeil, M. C., the Only One of Original 25th Officers Now With the Famous Battalion.**

(The Morning Chronicle, Halifax, December, 1918).

Lieut. Gordon M. MacNeil, M. C., Iona, C. B., is the only one of the original officers who left Halifax on May 20th, 1915, with the 25th Nova Scotia Battalion, who is still with the famous fighting battalion of which all Nova Scotia is proud. Lieut. MacNeil has been with the 25th through its whole campaign and at the last report was in Germany with his battalion. To him fell the honor of carrying the battalion colors into Germany at 10.05 a.m., on December 5th. He writes that "the pipe band played 'A Highland Soldier' coming up to the frontier, and when we were crossing they played 'The Bonnie Blue-Bonnets are Over the Border'."

Lieut. MacNeil was twice wounded, was twice mentioned in despatches, and has been awarded the Military Cross for gallantry in action. He is a son of John P. MacNeil, Section Foreman of the C. G. R., at Iona, C. B.

**GIVES HIS LIFE—BUT WINS THE D.C.M.**

The following letter to Mr. James D. Collins, South West Margaree, tells of the death of his son, Corporal Collins, who enlisted in Saskatoon in December, 1916, and went across to France last June. His parents, six brothers and three sisters mourn him.

Mr. James D. Collins,

Inverness, N. S.

Trenches, March 2, 1917.

Dear Sir:—

It is with sincerest regret that I write to you regarding your son, Corp. J. P. Collins, 472,854. Corp. Collins has been working with me ever since I came to France. At first I was the Bombing Officer, and your son was in my section. For his splendid work I made him a corporal. Later I was given command of B-Company and he was returned to the company. Here he more than distinguished himself. He had on several occasions been recommended, and had he

returned from the last affair he would undoubtedly have been given a Distinguished Conduct Medal, known as the D. C. M. This is the second senior honor possible for an N. C. O. to obtain.

Corp. Collins went over the top with a section of bombers as protection to a Lewis gun. The section were to capture a difficult work, known as the . . . . ., to protect the gun when in action. Owing to heavy fire all the section but Corp. Collins and a Private Elliott were made casualties. These two alone charged and succeeded in making a place for the gun. Their position was heavily shelled, and Corp. Collins was badly wounded, so badly that the men could not get him out, and doubtless he died of wounds before the Germans could find him. His pal, Elliott, was recommended for the Military Medal, and your son for the D. C. M., but his failure to return has been one of many personal disappointments to me. Having worked with Corp. Collins so many months and in so many hot corners, I will only be too pleased to do anything I can for you in this matter. I have the honor to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

H. G. BUBETT, C. O. B. CO.

### CASKET CORRESPONDENT ENCOUNTERS MARSHAL FOCH.

(From The Casket, Dec. 12th, 1918.)

The Casket, Antigonish, N. S.

Montreal, Dec. 7th, 1918.

Dear Sir:—

As a reader of The Casket, may I ask you to relate, if found advisable, the following anecdote on Marshal Foch . . . . .

In April, 1915, Marshal (then General) Foch was Commander-in-Chief of the Northern Armies, and the 25-mile line which the British held at that time happened to be in his sector. The 3rd Brigade of the First Division was at that time sent to Cassel for a three weeks' rest, where the headquarters of the General were.

On Sunday morning the writer was in charge of church parade, and in the little church just opposite Marshal Foch's headquarters, between three hundred and four hundred Canadian soldiers had the pleasure of hearing Mass with that great man. I might also add that said Mass was advanced an hour in order that Marshall Foch be on time to receive President Poincare, who was visiting that sector.

There were a few Protestant Ministers with the Brigade, one of whom a very refined gentleman, Rev. Canon Scott, of Quebec, can vouch for the above.

Yours truly,

HENRY QUINTAL, Late 14th Batt. R. M. R.

### LIEUT. WALTER U. MARTELL, M.M., KILLED IN ACTION.

Colonel Ralston wrote the following to the bereaved mother:

Mrs. Fred. A. Martell,  
L'Ardoise, Cape Breton.

My dear Mrs. Martell:—

Long before this you will have received the word of which all the friends at home are living in dally dread, that your son has fallen in the field. He was with us in the Passchendaele operation.

Colonel Borden has already written you, but I feel that I would like to add a personal word on account of my acquaintance with your boy, and the fact that he came to the battalion as an officer when I happened to be in command during Colonel Borden's illness.

He had his first tour into the line as a commissioned officer with me, and I assure you that I was convinced by his work that no mistake had been made in ranking him for his commission. His work at Vimy Ridge earned for him not only his decoration, but the confidence of everyone around him, both officers and men.

He was of a retiring disposition, and his great anxiety seemed to be that he might not fulfil the expectations of his friends. I remember on one occasion at Witley, he felt that his platoon



LEWIS.  
Died of wounds,  
Wounded.

CHARLES.

DAN  
M.M.  
ANGUS.  
Wounded.

FIVE FRASER BROTHERS, Sons of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Fraser,  
New Glasgow, N.S.





had not done as well as it might have and he paraded next day, asking for permission to revert to the rank of private because he felt that he might not be able to discharge his responsibilities as sergeant. Col. Phinney, who was then in command of the battalion, quite realized his capabilities, and pointed out to him that he had the ability to be senior N.C.O., and a good one, and that he would not be doing his utmost for the cause in which he enlisted if he went back to the ranks, and we were glad to see that after consideration this appealed to his high sense of duty, and he carried on as sergeant.

For fear that you might not know exactly the circumstances surrounding the award of his decoration at Vimy Ridge, I give you below the details of the official recommendation as sent forward, and while nothing I can say can help very much at a time like this, I feel sure that this record of your boy's splendid work must be some consolation. The recommendation was as follows:

"Showed wonderful steadiness and coolness under fire during the attack. Rendered valuable assistance in organizing the company on the new line of consolidation, and in handling a flank position which was then in the air."

When he came back to us as an officer, the company commander realized from the very first that he could be depended upon under all circumstances. The circumstances of his death were that his company was going in the line to relieve another battalion, and they found that the enemy were just at that moment putting on an attack which was driving in our line considerably. Captain McKenzie, who was in charge of our company, immediately offered to go in and assist the other battalion in driving the enemy back and restoring the line. Together they drove the Bosche through a wood and up a hill and re-established the line. It was in this bitter fight that your son was hit and killed, and, as you probably know by this time, Captain McKenzie was also fatally wounded.

We feel that it is due to the splendid example and inspiration of these and other officers, who fell on this occasion, that the company was so successful in inflicting this defeat on the enemy. Two days after that the company took part in the brilliant attack in front of Passchendaele and carried through under intense fire to their final objective.

Your son honored you and the battalion, as well as his native Province, both as a man and a soldier, and his courage and devotion to duty is an inspiration to those who are left to see to it that he has not given his life in vain.

We join with you in deploring his death, and, at the same time, we are proud to have been associated with him in the battalion.

Sincerely yours,

J. E. RALSTON, Major,  
35th Can. Inf. Bat., N. S. Regiment.

In the Field, 12, 12, 1917.

### FIRST NATIVE OF ANTIGONISH COUNTY TO GIVE HIS LIFE FOR HIS COUNTRY.

(From The Casket, Oct. 14th, 1915.)

Antigonish County has sons scattered everywhere. It is well known that Antigonish youth has sensibly swelled the ranks of recruits from the Canadian West. It will be news, however, to learn that our County has also contributed to the gallant contingents from New Zealand who are fighting so desperately in the Dardanelles. This news, however, is sad for it brings to us tidings of the death of one of our soldier boys. It is the first time, so far as we have knowledge, that any of our young men have figured in the casualty lists. Mrs. Sarah McNeil, widow, Malignant Cove, Antigonish, has received a letter from the High Commissioner for New Zealand, at London, England, dated Sept. 7th, stating that her son John Angus McNeil, died of wounds on the 2nd of Sept., in the Gallipoli Peninsula. Two of Mrs. McNeil's sons went to British Columbia some years ago. The above mentioned went from there to New Zealand, where he enlisted. The second son enlisted with the First Contingent from British Columbia, and has been in the heavy fighting with our Canadian troops at Neuve Chapelle, France, and at other points.

### PRAYER FOR JUST AND LASTING PEACE RECITED DAILY IN EVERY CATHOLIC CHURCH DURING THE WAR.

"O God, from Whom are holy desires, right counsels and just works, give to Thy servants that peace which the world cannot give; that our hearts being devoted to the keeping of Thy commandments, and the fear of enemies being removed, our times, by Thy protection, may be peaceful."